57715-1.1-4

DATA BOOK 1985
Volume A

TDMHMR Inpatient Services

Texas State Mental Hospitals
Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded
Texas State Centers

September 1, 1984–August 31, 1985
Texas Department of Mental Health and
Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1985

VOLUME A

INPATIENT PROGRAMS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
STATE CENTERS

THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 - AUGUST 31, 1985

STRATEGIC PLANNING

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume A describes the movement and characteristics of client populations served by inpatient facilities for the mentally ill and the mentally retarded under the direction of the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. The summary tables are derived from individual reports submitted by Texas State Mental Hospitals and Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. Of the five State Centers, three reported inpatient data on the Clinical Record System during the period: El Paso State Center, Laredo State Center and Rio Grande State Center.

The tabulations cover the period from September 1, 1984 through August 31, 1985. Information is also furnished on the Register for State School Placement, which is described in terms of the number of active applicants at the end of the period, the number of applicants scheduled for admission to a State School or State Center, and the number of clients admitted from the Register during the period to those facilities.

Clients served by TDMHMR-operated Community Programs are described in Volume B of DATA BOOK 1985. These programs include State Hospital Outreach, State School Outreach, State Center Community Programs and the affiliated Community MHMR Centers.

The user is advised to consult the Definition of Terms to aid in interpretation of the tables.

Special Notes

1. Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences (TRIMS) ceased operations as of August 31, 1985, with the client population being transferred to the University of Texas Medical School. Although no end-of-year residents are shown for this facility, client movement for the year is reported.

2. El Paso State Center began reporting inpatient clients during FY 85 and is included in Section IV.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER: All tables in this volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data on the current fiscal year. In addition, references in this volume to the previous fiscal year data will differ slightly from last year's Volume A.

I. TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

MOVEMENT

First Admissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have never been served by that facility. The Total First Admissions are to the individual facility rather than to the TDMHMR system as a whole.

Readmissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have been served previously by that facility.

Direct admissions: The sum of first admissions and readmissions. Excludes transfers-in, consignments-in, and returns from furlough, unauthorized departure, and consignment.

Transfers-in: Entries to a facility from other TDMHMR inpatient facilities and from private and public non-State facilities:

Permanent: Transfer-in of clients without expectation that they will be returned to the sending facility.

Temporary: (Consignment in) Temporary transfers from other inpatient facilities for evaluation/treatment with the expectation that there will be a return to the sending facility.

All Additions: The sum of direct admissions and all transfers-in. Returns from leave not included.

Discharges: The discharge of clients, with or without medical advice, while in residence or while on leave from a facility.

Permanent Transfers-out: Transfers-out to another inpatient facility without expectation of the clients' return.

Death in Institution: Death occurring while client was in residence.

Death out of Institution: Death occurring while client was on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment status.

Total Separations: The sum of discharges, permanent transfers-out, and deaths. Not included are placement on furlough, UD, or consignment.

Caseload: The number of clients in residence plus those on furlough/UD/consignment as of the last day of the fiscal year (August 31). Note that on Table 2, Beginning Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave status as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. The Ending Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Residents: Number of clients physically present in a facility as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

On Furlough/UD/Consignment: Count of clients who had been placed on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment, but who did not return as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Average Daily Population: The average number of clients in residence in a facility on any one day of the fiscal year.

Total Served: An unduplicated count of clients receiving services during the fiscal year. A client with several admission episodes is counted once. A client discharged on the first day of the fiscal year is not counted if he has no subsequent episodes.

Client Days: The total number of inpatient days, exclusive of time spent on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment to another facility. Days are calculated by subtracting the day of admission from the day of discharge and excluding leave time. If a client is admitted and discharged on the same day, one day is counted.

EVALUATION

Psychiatric Diagnosis: Reported under the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-III), Third Edition, 1980.

The following provides sub-categories which are included in each major category with supplemental notes where necessary.

1. Schizophrenia and Related Disorders: Includes schizophrenia, schizophreniform, schizoaffective. Note that a separate category is provided for "Autism" which was included in "Childhood Schizophrenia" in DSM-II. Also note that the old term "Latent Schizophrenia" is now deemed to be more appropriately included in "Personality Disorders."

2. Depressive Disorders: Affective disorders, including bipolar, major depression dysthymia, and cyclothymia. These disorders which were formerly split into several different categories are now considered similar enough from a clinical standpoint to be classed in the same general category.

3. Other Non-Organic Psychoses: Includes paranoia, brief reactive psychosis, atypical psychosis. Formerly included with depressive psychoses in "Other Functional Psychosis."

4. Alcohol Related. Includes alcohol related, substance use - alcohol. All forms of alcohol abuse and conditions relating to alcohol in the organic brain syndrome category.

5. Drug Related. Includes drug related, substance use - drug. All forms of drug abuse and conditions relating to drugs in the organic brain syndrome category.

6. Other Organic Disorders. Includes primary degenerative dementia, multi-infarct dementia, and organic brain syndromes except for alcohol and drug related as noted above.

7. Autism/Pervasive Disorders. Includes infantile autism, childhood onset and atypic pervasive.

8. Other Developmental/Behavioral. Includes disorders first evident in infancy, childhood, and adolescence except for mental retardation, autism/pervasive, and non-organic psychoses or organic disorders classified elsewhere.

9. Anxiety/Somatoform/Dissociative. Includes anxiety states, post-traumatic stress, somatoform, dissociative, and phobic. Also extreme anxiety states in pre-adults.

10. Personality/Factitious/Impulse: Includes personality disorders, factitious, and disorders of impulse control.

11. Mental Retardation: Includes mild, moderate, severe, profound, and unspecified mental retardation.

12. Adjustment/Other Non-Psychotic: Includes adjustment, psychophysiological, psychosexual, other non-psychotic, other conditions not attributable to a mental disorder.

13. Mo Mental Disorder: Includes no diagnosis or condition on Axis I or no diagnosis or condition on Axis II.

14. Undiagnosed: Includes deferred diagnosis, blanks, and invalid report codes.

All the above diagnostic categories were selected from the Axis on which the Principal Diagnosis was noted by each facility.

Tables which present diagnosis for children and adolescents collapse the above categories as follows:

Mental Illness = 1., 2., 3., 6., 7., 8., 9., 10., 12.
Mental Retardation = 11.
Alcohol Related = 4.
Drug Related = 5.
No Diagnosis = 13., 14.

Level of Functioning (DSM-III, Axis V). The highest level of adaptive functioning during the past year. Regardless of diagnosis, assessment is made of social relations, occupational functioning, and use of leisure time. A prognostic and placement yardstick.

Grossly Impaired:	Gross impairment in all areas of functioning.
Very Poor:	Marked impairment.
Poor:	Marked impairment in one area, or moderate impairment in all.
Fair:	Moderate impairment in one area, or some impairment in all.
Good:	Slight impairment.
Very Good:	Better than average functioning.
Superior:	Unusually effective functioning.

Physical Diagnosis: Physical evaluation as classified by the International Classification of Diseases, 9th Revision, Clinical Modification (ICD-9-CM) published by the Commission on Professional and Hospital Activities, 1979.

AGE: Admission tables report age at admission. Discharge tables report age at discharge. Resident and Caseload tables report age as of August 31.

COUNTY: Admission, Resident and Caseload tables select county of residence. Discharge tables select county where client will reside after discharge. If discharge county is not reported, county of residence is selected for tabulation.

LOCAL MH AND MR SERVICE AREA: The 60 geographic areas with a local authority and containing mental health and mental retardation programs designated as responsible for (1) community care of the priority population (at risk of admission to a state facility); (2) maintaining this population in their home area by providing necessary services; (3) providing continuity of care after state facility services; and (4) case management of mentally ill and mentally retarded in the local service area.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - STATE HOSPITALS: The following definitions are intended as general explanations only, and the user is referred to the revised Texas Mental Health Code and Vernon's Civil Statutes.

Voluntary: Client or family of client under age 16 agrees to admission to a state hospital for diagnosis, observation, care and treatment. The categories under "Voluntary" are largely descriptive of the client's needs.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order. The new Code allows the court to order treatment in a range of inpatient and outpatient treatment settings. It also unifies and simplifies court proceedings to determine the appropriateness of court-ordered mental health services. The court must order the least restrictive appropriate setting available and see that the rights of the person are secured.

Emergency: Immediate detention of a client for a 24-hour period. It must be shown that the person is determined as shown by his behavior to be mentally ill, and because of his illness, may cause injury to himself or others, may suffer severe mental or physical distress if treatment not provided. Detention requires an examination by a physician as soon as possible, and release if person not found to be mentally ill.

OPC - Order of Protective Custody: Detention ordered by a county court with an application for Temporary or Extended Commitment or commitment to outpatient services. Probable cause hearing must take place within 72 hours. Examination by a physician must show person mentally ill, likely to cause injury to self or others, and likely to suffer severe mental or physical distress in the absence of treatment. The OPC is also applicable to Alcohol and Substance Abuse commitment procedures. Limited to 14 days with possibility of one judicial continuance of 7 days.

Temporary Commitment: Commitment for a period of no more than 90 days of a person not charged with a criminal offense. The condition of the person as described under emergency commitment also applies here. Hearing is required.

Extended Commitment: Commitment for no more than 12 months, with the condition of the person as described above, and with the determination that if not treated, he will continue to experience deterioration of his ability to function independently and that the condition is expected to continue for more than 90 days. He must have received treatment as an inpatient under court order for at least 60 consecutive days within the preceding 12 months. Requires a hearing. This type of commitment largely replaces indefinite commitment.

Indefinite Commitment: Where hearings have not yet been held to change the commitment for Indefinite to Extended, and in other special cases, this type of commitment is still in force for some persons. The requirements as required under "Extended Commitment" apply with the exception that the commitment is for an indefinite period.

Importation: Transfer-in to a TDMHMR facility from another state of a client who is under an involuntary commitment.

Alcoholism: Involuntary Commitment by a county court (see above) of a client found to have an alcohol-related disorder.

Substance Abuse: Involuntary commitment by a county court (see above) of a client found to have a substance abuse disorder.

Criminal Court: Order by the criminal court committing a person charged with a crime to hospitalization for observation/treatment. The reporting system now allows for two types of criminal court commitment. Where changes have not been made to specify a distinction between the two, the type of commitment is listed as "Criminal Court (unspecified)." The two types of criminal court commitments are:

Article 5 of the Code of Criminal Procedures:
Section 46.02: Persons found incompetent to stand trial.

Section 46.03: Persons found not guilty by reasons of insanity.

M.R.: Commitment of a client evaluated as mentally retarded after a comprehensive diagnostic procedure shows that the client will benefit from long-term residential care, treatment and training.

REFERRAL

Categories are provided to denote the source of referral at admission and the place, agency, facility, etc., to which the client is referred at discharge.

Community MHMR Center: Facility receiving grants-in-aid which provides a complex or community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of board of trustees appointed by local governments.

Hospital Outreach - School Outreach: A community program providing treatment/training in a non-institutional setting under hospital or school auspices following geographic catchment areas. For Hospitals, the School Outreach is classified in "Other." For Schools, the Hospital Outreach is classified in "Other."

Self/Friend: Self-explanatory.

Family/Relative/Guardian: Self-explanatory.

MH Professional/Other MD: Psychiatrist, psychologist, psychiatric social worker, other MH professional or physician who is not a psychiatrist.

Group Living/Halfway House: Living environment for two or more individuals which has paid staff. Rehabilitative and supportive services to assist client in making transition from institutional living to community living.

Family-Service/Social Agency: Community Family Service agencies; other social agencies not classified elsewhere.

Public School System: The community public school system.

Alcoholics Anonymous: Organization providing services to persons with an alcohol-related disorder with counseling to relatives.

Texas Rehabilitation Commission: The State's principal authority on the vocational rehabilitation of the handicapped (except visually impaired). Assists clients in returning to the work force and administers the Disability Benefit Program for Texas.

Welfare Representative/TYC: The Texas Department of Human Resources and the Texas Youth Council.

Nursing Home: Non-hospital residential setting providing nursing, personal and other related care services on a short-term, intermediate or long-term basis. May be reported under ICF-MI or ICF-MR.

ICF-MI and ICF-MR Facility: Community-based residential facility certified by Texas Department of Human Resources for mentally ill/developmentally disabled (ICF-MI) or mentally retarded/developmentally disabled (ICF-MR) requiring long-term care. Note that some of these are under the auspices of Community MHMR Centers and may be reported under that category or under Nursing Homes.

Personal Care Home: Residential facility providing some degree of supervision/support on a long-term basis.

Non-TDMHMR Hospital: Veterans Administration Hospital, private psychiatric hospital, private facility for the mentally retarded, general or private hospital with medical services and with or without psychiatric services.

TDMHMR Hospital: Texas State Mental Hospital administered by TDMHMR.

TDMHMR School: Texas State School for the Mentally Retarded administered by TDMHMR.

TDMHMR State Center: A TDMHMR-operated facility providing the mentally ill/mentally retarded with services such as diagnosis and evaluation, counselling, day care, training, respite care and short-term domiciliary care.

Court/Law Enforcement Agency: County or district courts, magistrates, state or local law enforcement agencies.

Other: All categories not classified above. School Outreach is classed with Other on State Hospital tables. Hospital Outreach is classed with Other on State School tables.

None/Not Reported: Referral not made or not reported.

II. TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

NOTE: For Movement In, Movement Out, Status, Local MR Service Area, Served, Client Days, Physical Diagnosis, Age, Referral categories and County, refer to the definitions in Section I - State Hospitals.

EVALUATION

The following terms are reported under the coding conventions of the Manual on Terminology and Classification in Mental Retardation, 1977 Rev., American Association on Mental Deficiency.

Convulsive Disorder: Characterized by periodic motor or sensory seizures.

Motor Dysfunction: The motor disabilities of cerebral palsy.

Intelligence Quotient (IQ): Level of intellectual functioning determined on the basis of standard tests administered at State Schools. In instances where standard I.Q. tests cannot be administered, S.Q., or Social Quotient, is used and is reported under "Other Level of Intellectual Functioning."

Adaptive Behavior Level: The degree that the individual meets standards of personal independence and social responsibility expected of his age and cultural group.

Psychiatric Impairment: Retardation following psychosis or other psychiatric disorder when there is no evidence of cerebral disorder. Not a concomitant manifestation of mental retardation.

Sensory and Mobility Impairment: Degree of impairment in vision, hearing or mobility (ambulation) as reported following physical examination.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded

Voluntary: Placement of a mentally retarded person in a state school without a court proceeding as follows: (1) client is admitted under his own volition; (2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian or managing conservator; (3) an adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian for long-term residential care, specific training or treatment.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order in the following ways:

1. Client admitted after a comprehensive diagnosis and evaluation indicates that the person is mentally retarded and is in need of long-term residential care, training and treatment. (Note: This includes minors committed under Sec. 55-3 of the Family Code and adults committed under Article 46.02 of the Court of Criminal Procedure).

   In some cases, the individual is ordered by a court to submit to a sequence of observations and examinations which lead to conclusions and recommendations formulated by a certified diagnosis and evaluation team. The facility is authorized to admit the person, perform the necessary evaluations and report the findings to the Court.

2. Order of Protective Custody (OPC). A time-specific order pursuant to an application for the commitment described above. The person has been determined to be injurious to himself or others, and space is available at a facility.

MR Crisis Intervention (Respite Care): For special assistance or relief to a mentally retarded person and/or his family. (1) client is admitted under his own volition; (2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian or managing conservator; (3) adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian. Note that Fort Worth State School admits a number of short-term clients for respite care as "MR Crisis Intervention."

NOTE: For additional information regarding commitment, consult the Mentally Retarded Persons Act of 1977.

III. THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

The Register for State School Placement is a statewide listing of applicants who are eligible for admission to Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. Occasionally, placement is made in TDMHMR State Centers. Application is made through Community MHMR Centers, State Centers or State Schools for the Mentally Retarded which serve the county where the applicant resides.

Placements During the Period: Placement of clients in residential facilities during the fiscal year. When placements are made in State Centers, these totals will be included in the general tables and are footnoted. Placements in State Centers will not appear in tables which are specific to State Schools only.

Additions to the Register: The count of additions to the Register during the Fiscal Year includes: (1) new active applicants added to the Register; (2) applicants previously deleted from the Register who were re-added as active; (3) applicants on the Register whose status changed from "deferred temporarily" to "active" during the period. All three types of active additions are counted regardless of their status at the end of the period. Note that if an applicant was reactivated, then deferred, and reactivated again, only the second reactivation is counted.

IV. STATE CENTER INPATIENT - El Paso, Laredo and Rio Grande State Centers - MH and MR units

Three of the five State Centers reporting inpatient data. For definition of the mental health elements, see Section I, State Hospitals. For definition of the mental retardation elements, see Section II, State Schools.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

PREFACE i

DEFINITION OF TERMS ii

STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS ii
STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED viii
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT ix
STATE CENTER INPATIENT ix

SECTION I TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

TABLE 1 MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR 2
TABLE 2 TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY 3

ADMISSIONS

FIRST ADMISSIONS

TABLE 3 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 4
TABLE 4 AGE BY FACILITY 5
TABLE 5 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 7
TABLE 6 PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 8
TABLE 7 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 9
TABLE 8 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 10

READMISSIONS

TABLE 9 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 11
TABLE 10 AGE BY FACILITY 12
TABLE 11 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 14
TABLE 12 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 15
TABLE 13 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 16
TABLE 14 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 17

DIRECT ADMISSIONS

TABLE 15 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 18
TABLE 16 AGE BY FACILITY 19
TABLE 17 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 21
TABLE 18 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 22
TABLE 19 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 23
TABLE 20 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 24
TABLE 21 SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY 25
TABLE 22 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 26

DISCHARGES

TABLE 23 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 33
TABLE 24 AGE BY FACILITY 34
TABLE 25 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 36

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

TABLE 26 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 37
TABLE 27 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY 38
TABLE 28 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 39
TABLE 29 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 40
TABLE 30 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 41
TABLE 31 REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY 42
TABLE 32 COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 43

RESIDENTS

TABLE 33 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 53
TABLE 34 AGE BY FACILITY 54
TABLE 35 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 56
TABLE 36 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 57
TABLE 37 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY 58
TABLE 38 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 59
TABLE 39 LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR BY FACILITY, LENGTH OF STAY 60
TABLE 40 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 61
TABLE 41 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 62
TABLE 42 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 63
TABLE 43 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY 64
TABLE 44 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 71
TABLE 45 LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 78

CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY

TABLE 46 SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINAT BY LOCAL MH SERV AREA 80

SECTION II TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TABLE 47 MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR 91
TABLE 48 TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY 92

DIRECT ADMISSIONS

TABLE 49 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 93
TABLE 50 AGE BY FACILITY 94
TABLE 51 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 96
TABLE 52 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 97
TABLE 53 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 98
TABLE 54 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 99
TABLE 55 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 100
TABLE 56 CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY 101
TABLE 57 MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY 102
TABLE 58 PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 103
TABLE 59 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 104
TABLE 60 SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY 105
TABLE 61 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 106

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE 62 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 113

DISCHARGES

PAGE

TABLE 63 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 120
TABLE 64 AGE BY FACILITY 121
TABLE 65 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 123
TABLE 66 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 124
TABLE 67 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 125
TABLE 68 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 126
TABLE 69 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 127
TABLE 70 REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY 128
TABLE 71 COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 129
TABLE 72 COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 136

CASELOAD

TABLE 73 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 146
TABLE 74 AGE BY FACILITY 147
TABLE 75 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 149
TABLE 76 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 150
TABLE 77 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 151
TABLE 78 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 152
TABLE 79 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 153
TABLE 80 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 154
TABLE 81 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 155
TABLE 82 CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY 156
TABLE 83 MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY 157
TABLE 84 PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 158
TABLE 85 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 159
TABLE 86 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 160
TABLE 87 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 167
TABLE 88 LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 174

CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY

TABLE 89 SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINAT BY LOCAL MR SERV AREA 176

SECTION III REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

TABLE 90 ADDITIONS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP 187
TABLE 91 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP 188
TABLE 92 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY AGE, ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY 189
TABLE 93 PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE 190

SECTION IV STATE CENTER INPATIENT - EL PASO, LAREDO, RIO GRANDE - MH AND MR UNITS CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE 94 CLIENT MOVEMENT 198
TABLE 95 SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY 199
TABLE 96 TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES 200

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE 97 TYPE OF COMMITMENT - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND RESIDENTS 201
TABLE 98 NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP - DISCHARGES AND RESIDENTS 202
TABLE 99 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS - MH UNITS 203
TABLE 100 AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL - MR UNITS 204
TABLE 101 CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION - MR UNITS 205
TABLE 102 HIGHEST LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING - RESIDENTS 206
TABLE 103 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION 207

SECTION I

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1984*	FISCAL YEAR 1985	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19149	17964	- 6.19
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	453	642	+ 41.72
TOTAL ADDITIONS	19602	18606	- 5.08
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	19221	18291	- 4.84
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	771	893	+ 15.82
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19992	19184	- 4.04
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	4928	4332	- 12.09

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1984 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	5487	833	440	571	1006	809	733	40	424	83	548
RESIDENTS	4928	761	358	553	819	725	662	39	404	79	528
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	559	72	82	18	187	84	71	1	20	4	20
MOVEMENT IN DIRECT ADMISSIONS	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632
FIRST ADMISSIONS	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994
READMISSIONS	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638
TRANSFERS IN	642	193	32	4	116	164	45	0	24	7	57
PERMANENT	485	179	27	4	116	39	43	0	24	7	46
TEMPORARY	157	14	5	0	0	125	2	0	0	0	11
ALL ADDITIONS	18606	4486	1716	441	2711	3250	2819	369	1027	98	1689
MOVEMENT OUT DISCHARGES	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	735	148	50	6	228	163	56	21	21	5	37
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	106	7	4	36	12	10	28	0	4	0	5
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	52	9	2	4	13	9	4	1	7	0	3
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19184	4534	1793	475	2965	3295	2843	409	1027	95	1748
ENDING CASELOAD	4909	785	363	537	752	764	709	0	424	86	489
RESIDENTS	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	577	77	73	10	100	112	86	0	79	6	34
AVERAGE DAILY POP	4716.1	705.8	358.3	538.3	720.9	680.6	713.9	33.1	401.0	84.5	479.3
TOTAL SERVED	20801	4273	1927	937	3220	3387	3143	379	1360	175	2004
CLIENT DAYS	1721404	257642	130813	196498	263145	248434	260599	12094	146374	30844	174961

TABLE NUMBER 3

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	6522	1314	683	173	1136	944	896	113	535	57	671
FEMALE	3057	695	303	87	376	428	522	129	166	28	323
TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	6775	1442	686	222	1028	703	1057	149	557	64	867
HISPANIC	1301	186	210	35	74	555	72	11	109	5	44
BLACK	1416	354	85	3	397	103	277	74	34	14	75
OTHER	87	27	5	0	13	11	12	8	1	2	8
TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
6	10	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
7	17	8	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	3
8	12	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
9	22	10	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	6
10	15	9	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1
11	27	8	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	4	9
12	59	20	2	0	8	5	6	0	0	8	10
13	105	19	6	0	1	20	17	0	8	22	12
14	163	34	13	1	14	18	16	0	25	25	17
15	223	35	9	0	18	25	25	0	72	19	20
16	220	37	10	4	13	22	27	1	88	6	12
17	185	31	14	4	22	30	24	1	35	0	24
18	197	38	20	5	32	22	22	6	25	0	27
19	252	53	29	8	31	37	41	6	29	0	18
20	349	73	31	3	64	46	49	5	16	0	62
21	361	73	43	7	64	34	59	8	25	0	48
22	353	75	43	9	65	45	55	15	14	0	32
23	358	85	32	5	61	49	56	14	13	0	43
24	396	92	53	10	55	47	64	13	17	0	45
25	364	79	38	2	74	53	52	13	15	0	38
26	358	83	35	5	51	47	62	12	13	0	50
27	341	73	40	9	63	47	43	12	14	0	40
28	338	89	34	6	47	46	50	12	18	0	36
29	338	82	36	10	51	49	45	11	18	0	36
30	350	91	42	6	53	48	51	11	12	0	36
31	286	62	31	7	50	37	47	7	16	0	29
32	288	77	33	9	35	49	39	6	6	0	34
33	235	50	27	4	39	32	33	5	12	0	33
34	195	45	16	6	45	28	28	7	6	0	14
35	177	43	18	5	29	29	27	5	7	0	14
36	210	46	19	7	42	29	32	6	12	0	17
37	178	34	25	5	33	28	28	2	7	0	16
38	165	33	21	4	26	24	29	0	12	0	16
39	150	35	16	3	23	28	21	4	7	0	13
40	142	26	26	2	25	23	21	1	8	0	10

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	136	26	15	7	25	23	18	5	2	0	15
42	137	21	13	2	25	26	15	8	7	0	20
43	97	16	14	5	17	13	18	1	5	0	8
44	119	22	17	4	17	22	20	2	5	0	10
45	85	15	7	4	12	19	14	2	6	0	6
46	90	20	13	3	15	15	9	5	4	0	6
47	88	21	13	2	12	19	9	1	2	0	9
48	84	14	9	5	14	12	11	2	9	0	8
49	67	15	8	0	14	11	8	1	8	0	2
50	71	13	6	4	10	12	12	5	5	0	4
51	70	16	5	1	14	11	12	2	5	0	4
52	74	7	9	5	15	11	14	1	4	0	8
53	63	14	6	1	14	11	10	4	2	0	1
54	76	13	5	1	10	15	20	2	6	0	4
55	57	9	2	2	11	9	7	1	8	0	8
56	73	12	14	3	11	6	11	1	9	0	6
57	40	5	5	0	10	8	5	2	3	0	2
58	54	9	5	3	14	6	9	3	1	0	4
59	48	8	5	2	13	8	5	1	5	0	1
60	50	4	4	4	9	11	9	1	6	0	2
61	48	8	7	0	7	10	9	1	3	0	3
62	37	3	2	1	7	11	6	1	3	0	3
63	45	8	4	4	6	6	6	1	1	0	9
64	36	11	3	0	3	8	5	1	4	0	1
65	25	3	3	1	7	7	1	0	3	0	0
66	23	3	3	1	7	5	2	0	1	0	1
67	17	1	4	1	2	2	3	0	4	0	0
68	22	2	2	4	2	6	3	1	1	0	1
69	20	2	2	3	2	4	6	0	1	0	0
70	19	4	2	1	3	2	2	0	3	0	2
71	21	2	2	2	2	3	4	1	3	0	2
72	18	1	3	1	4	2	3	0	2	0	2
73	18	0	0	1	6	3	5	1	2	0	0
74	20	0	0	1	3	7	5	1	1	0	2
75 & OVER	184	17	12	35	24	25	38	1	17	0	15
TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1423	435	265	43	26	46	234	130	24	83	137
ALCOHOLISM	1106	366	177	42	7	26	190	9	90	0	199
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	891	183	0	9	0	18	176	0	260	0	245
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	141	0	0	0	96	34	0	0	0	0	11
ADMINISTRATIVE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3563	985	442	94	129	124	600	139	375	83	592
PERCENT	37.20	49.03	44.83	36.15	8.53	9.04	42.31	57.44	53.50	97.65	59.56
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1218	401	186	55	290	52	100	0	12	0	122
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1409	152	23	68	103	812	92	1	28	0	130
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	1668	379	153	3	123	141	548	102	108	2	109
INDEFINITE	16	2	2	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	995	55	150	39	415	185	48	0	81	0	22
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	299	33	30	1	45	47	28	0	96	0	19
MENTAL RETARDATION	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	393	1	0	0	389	1	2	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	11	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6016	1024	544	166	1383	1248	818	103	326	2	402
PERCENT	62.80	50.97	55.17	63.85	91.47	90.96	57.69	42.56	46.50	2.35	40.44
GRAND TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994
PERCENT	100.00	20.97	10.29	2.71	15.78	14.32	14.80	2.53	7.32	0.89	10.38

TABLE NUMBER 6

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1440	304	169	24	362	174	220	77	50	5	55
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1172	253	118	18	187	153	242	47	56	3	95
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	527	157	11	4	50	43	185	17	3	0	57
ALCOHOL RELATED	2456	499	354	93	358	448	273	15	152	0	264
DRUG RELATED	1515	321	150	26	172	233	217	13	100	0	283
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	400	60	28	44	82	53	70	9	25	0	29
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	10	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	435	72	23	1	40	37	46	2	95	58	61
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	52	12	4	2	14	4	5	4	2	0	5
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	295	32	4	6	15	28	18	7	169	5	11
MENTAL RETARDATION	51	10	3	1	13	10	5	3	3	0	3
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	574	146	98	14	116	47	56	5	2	7	83
NO MENTAL DISORDER	97	4	7	2	34	19	4	26	1	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	555	136	17	25	68	122	73	17	43	6	48
TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994

TABLE NUMBER 7

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	6	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	6	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	16	1	1	1	7	1	3	0	1	0	1
HALLUCINOSIS	8	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	1
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	31	6	4	8	5	0	2	2	0	0	4
ALCOHOL ABUSE	320	51	43	8	73	58	22	6	38	0	21
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	2060	439	305	74	262	384	242	4	113	0	237
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2456	499	354	93	358	448	273	15	152	0	264
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	25.64	24.84	35.90	35.77	23.68	32.65	19.25	6.20	21.68	0.00	26.56
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	312	48	50	13	18	116	20	0	11	0	36
BARBITURATES	27	9	2	0	4	0	2	1	2	0	7
CANNABIS	108	26	14	1	17	8	18	3	5	0	16
AMPHETAMINES	334	84	44	6	32	12	32	0	12	0	112
COCAINE	99	54	8	1	13	4	15	1	3	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	6	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	73	15	1	1	21	21	6	3	0	0	5
UNSPECIFIED	552	84	31	4	67	69	119	5	67	0	106
TOTAL	1515	321	150	26	172	233	217	13	100	0	283
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	15.82	15.98	15.21	10.00	11.38	16.98	15.30	5.37	14.27	0.00	28.47

TABLE NUMBER 8

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	157	65	2	0	18	7	21	0	0	11	33
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	10	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL	170	71	2	0	19	11	21	0	0	13	33
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	740	112	43	5	56	81	98	1	205	68	71
MENTAL RETARDATION	8	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	21	3	1	1	1	7	1	0	4	0	3
DRUG RELATED	75	26	5	1	5	17	5	0	11	0	5
NO DIAGNOSIS	52	13	1	2	5	10	4	0	8	4	5
TOTAL	896	156	52	9	68	115	109	2	228	72	85
GRAND TOTAL	1066	227	54	9	87	126	130	2	228	85	118

TABLE NUMBER 9

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	5391	1459	439	107	789	1163	781	48	199	5	401
FEMALE	2994	825	259	70	294	551	575	79	103	1	237
TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	5173	1348	502	153	677	749	881	74	249	4	536
HISPANIC	1295	245	124	21	38	772	41	6	29	0	19
BLACK	1874	671	70	3	366	189	426	43	22	2	82
OTHER	43	20	2	0	2	4	8	4	2	0	1
TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638

TABLE NUMBER 10

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
9	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
10	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
11	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
12	16	5	1	0	2	2	3	0	0	1	2
13	15	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	2
14	32	8	4	0	0	9	7	0	1	1	2
15	41	16	2	0	1	5	4	0	2	4	7
16	39	13	1	0	2	8	2	2	8	0	3
17	41	11	4	0	3	11	6	0	3	0	3
18	82	24	3	1	9	16	15	1	7	0	6
19	88	27	5	1	7	16	18	2	5	0	7
20	127	30	11	1	14	27	14	2	9	0	19
21	155	48	15	1	13	34	21	2	4	0	17
22	224	63	20	5	16	47	42	5	11	0	15
23	249	87	11	8	33	52	31	3	4	0	20
24	261	73	22	6	28	51	45	5	5	0	26
25	268	75	14	5	41	58	49	2	5	0	19
26	281	91	21	2	33	54	44	5	5	0	26
27	283	83	28	3	28	59	49	2	9	0	22
28	332	103	33	4	48	58	44	6	11	0	25
29	309	98	32	3	51	48	47	1	8	0	21
30	328	100	21	4	59	51	51	5	10	0	27
31	351	116	21	5	47	62	58	6	9	0	27
32	298	101	17	4	37	59	50	9	7	0	14
33	253	87	14	3	29	52	51	3	5	0	9
34	249	76	21	2	29	56	35	10	14	0	6
35	196	71	13	3	29	41	18	2	5	0	14
36	249	63	18	8	32	55	44	8	4	0	17
37	194	56	10	3	31	41	26	5	6	0	16
38	193	42	18	10	23	40	37	4	5	0	14
39	164	34	9	3	30	32	25	7	4	0	20
40	141	27	11	6	26	39	17	2	1	0	12

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	164	45	14	2	19	35	26	3	8	0	12
42	181	45	11	2	24	37	39	0	7	0	16
43	155	33	21	2	23	33	24	1	4	0	14
44	127	24	17	2	13	33	16	1	6	0	15
45	159	43	18	5	23	33	24	0	2	0	11
46	126	41	18	4	15	21	16	1	7	0	3
47	133	31	12	3	23	31	19	1	2	0	11
48	118	18	10	3	13	29	25	3	6	0	11
49	117	32	8	5	14	18	21	1	7	0	11
50	116	31	8	2	13	29	19	1	6	0	7
51	95	23	13	1	12	14	22	2	5	0	3
52	116	30	12	2	11	23	27	2	4	0	5
53	86	20	7	2	9	25	11	1	2	0	9
54	107	19	6	3	13	28	24	0	6	0	8
55	103	26	9	2	19	21	15	1	5	0	5
56	94	24	10	1	10	24	13	0	6	0	6
57	97	21	18	4	13	23	12	1	1	0	4
58	71	12	10	2	9	15	13	0	4	0	6
59	74	12	11	4	8	16	8	1	8	0	6
60	83	12	13	5	13	13	14	0	5	0	8
61	70	14	6	1	13	12	16	3	3	0	2
62	52	10	5	0	10	12	7	3	2	0	3
63	54	10	3	1	5	16	8	0	3	0	8
64	43	4	3	3	4	14	8	0	3	0	4
65	34	6	1	0	7	12	6	0	2	0	0
66	37	8	5	2	3	7	8	0	2	0	2
67	39	7	4	0	6	9	8	0	1	0	4
68	30	3	1	3	6	8	6	0	1	0	2
69	28	5	4	4	1	3	9	0	1	0	1
70	28	4	2	1	6	5	4	0	1	0	5
71	25	4	1	4	2	8	3	0	3	0	0
72	29	6	4	2	3	7	5	0	2	0	0
73	18	3	2	0	5	2	4	0	1	0	1
74	16	1	5	0	0	4	1	1	3	0	1
75 & OVER	80	14	4	9	14	8	16	1	5	0	9
TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638

TABLE NUMBER 11

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1442	611	141	33	29	119	284	78	15	6	126
ALCOHOLISM	446	135	82	19	4	26	91	5	41	0	43
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	155	36	0	1	0	11	41	0	29	0	37
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	56	0	0	0	25	29	0	0	0	0	2
ADMINISTRATIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2100	782	223	53	58	185	416	83	86	6	208
PERCENT	25.04	34.24	31.95	29.94	5.36	10.79	30.68	65.35	28.48	100.00	32.60
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1519	556	188	36	320	95	140	0	14	0	170
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1779	284	22	58	98	1120	85	0	29	0	83
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	1987	576	156	2	124	191	647	44	98	0	149
INDEFINITE	39	1	0	0	28	6	1	0	2	0	1
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	559	62	81	26	194	79	43	0	57	0	17
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	116	16	26	2	15	22	14	0	15	0	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	18	3	0	0	4	2	4	0	1	0	4
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	226	3	2	0	203	13	5	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	35	1	0	0	33	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6285	1502	475	124	1025	1529	940	44	216	0	430
PERCENT	74.96	65.76	68.05	70.06	94.64	89.21	69.32	34.65	71.52	0.00	67.40
GRAND TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638
PERCENT	100.00	27.24	8.32	2.11	12.92	20.44	16.17	1.51	3.60	0.07	7.61

TABLE NUMBER 12

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	3494	1152	266	30	528	538	645	66	57	0	212
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1072	242	75	12	119	225	232	21	31	1	114
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	259	71	2	0	29	34	83	0	2	0	38
ALCOHOL RELATED	1475	286	183	82	172	397	161	6	93	0	95
DRUG RELATED	567	108	52	14	44	176	67	4	36	0	66
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	327	42	44	11	75	74	42	3	11	0	25
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	7	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	88	25	6	0	2	14	17	0	4	3	17
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	27	6	1	2	7	2	5	2	1	0	1
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	158	29	13	3	10	32	10	7	39	1	14
MENTAL RETARDATION	65	19	2	1	15	21	5	0	0	0	2
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	225	48	39	6	36	57	17	2	1	1	18
NO MENTAL DISORDER	32	2	2	0	5	10	1	8	3	0	1
UNDIAGNOSED	589	253	13	16	40	133	68	8	24	0	34
TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638

TABLE NUMBER 13

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	22	5	5	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	3
HALLUCINOSIS	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	26	1	2	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	6
ALCOHOL ABUSE	175	35	44	4	11	30	18	2	18	0	13
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	1235	245	132	68	145	359	137	3	75	0	71
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1475	286	183	82	172	397	161	6	93	0	95
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	17.59	12.52	26.22	46.33	15.88	23.16	11.87	4.72	30.79	0.00	14.89
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	166	17	22	11	8	94	3	2	0	0	9
BARBITURATES	9	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	3
CANNABIS	26	10	3	1	2	2	3	1	0	0	4
AMPHETAMINES	56	14	8	1	5	3	8	0	2	0	15
COCAINE	16	7	3	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	44	13	3	0	6	19	0	0	0	0	3
UNSPECIFIED	243	47	12	1	21	50	47	1	33	0	31
TOTAL	567	108	52	14	44	176	67	4	36	0	66
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	6.76	4.73	7.45	7.91	4.06	10.27	4.94	3.15	11.92	0.00	10.34

TABLE NUMBER 14

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	32	14	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	9
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37	14	1	0	2	3	7	0	0	1	9
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	143	42	12	0	4	28	20	1	15	5	16
MENTAL RETARDATION	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	8	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1
NO DIAGNOSIS	9	6	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	168	54	13	0	6	35	21	2	15	5	17
GRAND TOTAL	205	68	14	0	8	38	28	2	15	6	26

TABLE NUMBER 15

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	11913	2773	1122	280	1925	2107	1677	161	734	62	1072
FEMALE	6051	1520	562	157	670	979	1097	208	269	29	560
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	11948	2790	1188	375	1705	1452	1938	223	806	68	1403
HISPANIC	2596	431	334	56	112	1327	113	17	138	5	63
BLACK	3290	1025	155	6	763	292	703	117	56	16	157
OTHER	130	47	7	0	15	15	20	12	3	2	9
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
6	10	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
7	17	8	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	3
8	13	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3
9	28	12	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	9
10	20	12	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	2
11	35	12	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	4	12
12	75	25	3	0	10	7	9	0	0	9	12
13	120	25	8	0	1	22	19	0	9	22	14
14	195	42	17	1	14	27	23	0	26	26	19
15	264	51	11	0	19	30	29	0	74	23	27
16	259	50	11	4	15	30	29	3	96	6	15
17	226	42	18	4	25	41	30	1	38	0	27
18	279	62	23	6	41	38	37	7	32	0	33
19	340	80	34	9	38	53	59	8	34	0	25
20	476	103	42	4	78	73	63	7	25	0	81
21	516	121	58	8	77	68	80	10	29	0	65
22	577	138	63	14	81	92	97	20	25	0	47
23	607	172	43	13	94	101	87	17	17	0	63
24	657	165	75	16	83	98	109	18	22	0	71
25	632	154	52	7	115	111	101	15	20	0	57
26	639	174	56	7	84	101	106	17	18	0	76
27	624	156	68	12	91	106	92	14	23	0	62
28	670	192	67	10	95	104	94	18	29	0	61
29	647	180	68	13	102	97	92	12	26	0	57
30	678	191	63	10	112	99	102	16	22	0	63
31	637	178	52	12	97	99	105	13	25	0	56
32	586	178	50	13	72	108	89	15	13	0	48
33	488	137	41	7	68	84	84	8	17	0	42
34	444	121	37	8	74	84	63	17	20	0	20
35	373	114	31	8	58	70	45	7	12	0	28
36	459	109	37	15	74	84	76	14	16	0	34
37	372	90	35	8	64	69	54	7	13	0	32
38	358	75	39	14	49	64	66	4	17	0	30
39	314	69	25	6	53	60	46	11	11	0	33
40	283	53	37	8	51	62	38	3	9	0	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	300	71	29	9	44	58	44	8	10	0	27
42	318	66	24	4	49	63	54	8	14	0	36
43	252	49	35	7	40	46	42	2	9	0	22
44	246	46	34	6	30	55	36	3	11	0	25
45	244	58	25	9	35	52	38	2	8	0	17
46	216	61	31	7	30	36	25	6	11	0	9
47	221	52	25	5	35	50	28	2	4	0	20
48	202	32	19	8	27	41	36	5	15	0	19
49	184	47	16	5	28	29	29	2	15	0	13
50	187	44	14	6	23	41	31	6	11	0	11
51	165	39	18	2	26	25	34	4	10	0	7
52	190	37	21	7	26	34	41	3	8	0	13
53	149	34	13	3	23	36	21	5	4	0	10
54	183	32	11	4	23	43	44	2	12	0	12
55	160	35	11	4	30	30	22	2	13	0	13
56	167	36	24	4	21	30	24	1	15	0	12
57	137	26	23	4	23	31	17	3	4	0	6
58	125	21	15	5	23	21	22	3	5	0	10
59	122	20	16	6	21	24	13	2	13	0	7
60	133	16	17	9	22	24	23	1	11	0	10
61	118	22	13	1	20	22	25	4	6	0	5
62	89	13	7	1	17	23	13	4	5	0	6
63	99	18	7	5	11	22	14	1	4	0	17
64	79	15	6	3	7	22	13	1	7	0	5
65	59	9	4	1	14	19	7	0	5	0	0
66	60	11	8	3	10	12	10	0	3	0	3
67	56	8	8	1	8	11	11	0	5	0	4
68	52	5	3	7	8	14	9	1	2	0	3
69	48	7	6	7	3	7	15	0	2	0	1
70	47	8	4	2	9	7	6	0	4	0	7
71	46	6	3	6	4	11	7	1	6	0	2
72	47	7	7	3	7	9	8	0	4	0	2
73	36	3	2	1	11	5	9	1	3	0	1
74	36	1	5	1	3	11	6	2	4	0	3
75 & OVER	264	31	16	44	38	33	54	2	22	0	24
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

TABLE NUMBER 17

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	2865	1046	406	76	55	165	518	208	39	89	263
ALCOHOLISM	1552	501	259	61	11	52	281	14	131	0	242
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1046	219	0	10	0	29	217	0	289	0	282
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	197	0	0	0	121	63	0	0	0	0	13
ADMINISTRATIVE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5663	1767	665	147	187	309	1016	222	461	89	800
PERCENT	31.52	41.16	39.49	33.64	7.21	10.01	36.63	60.16	45.96	97.80	49.02
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	2737	957	374	91	610	147	240	0	26	0	292
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	3188	436	45	126	201	1932	177	1	57	0	213
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	3655	955	309	5	247	332	1195	146	206	2	258
INDEFINITE	55	3	2	0	30	16	1	0	2	0	1
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	1554	117	231	65	609	264	91	0	138	0	39
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	415	49	56	3	60	69	42	0	111	0	25
MENTAL RETARDATION	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	20	3	0	0	5	2	4	0	2	0	4
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	619	4	2	0	592	14	7	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	46	2	0	0	43	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12301	2526	1019	290	2408	2777	1758	147	542	2	832
PERCENT	68.48	58.84	60.51	66.36	92.79	89.99	63.37	39.84	54.04	2.20	50.98
GRAND TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632
PERCENT	100.00	23.90	9.37	2.43	14.45	17.18	15.44	2.05	5.58	0.51	9.08

TABLE NUMBER 18

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	4934	1456	435	54	890	712	865	143	107	5	267
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2244	495	193	30	306	378	474	68	87	4	209
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	786	228	13	4	79	77	268	17	5	0	95
ALCOHOL RELATED	3931	785	537	175	530	845	434	21	245	0	359
DRUG RELATED	2082	429	202	40	216	409	284	17	136	0	349
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	727	102	72	55	157	127	112	12	36	0	54
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	17	4	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	1	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	523	97	29	1	42	51	63	2	99	61	78
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	79	18	5	4	21	6	10	6	3	0	6
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	453	61	17	9	25	60	28	14	208	6	25
MENTAL RETARDATION	116	29	5	2	28	31	10	3	3	0	5
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	799	194	137	20	152	104	73	7	3	8	101
NO MENTAL DISORDER	129	6	9	2	39	29	5	34	4	0	1
UNDIAGNOSED	1144	389	30	41	108	255	141	25	67	6	82
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	9	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	9	1	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	38	6	6	3	11	2	5	0	1	0	4
HALLUCINOSIS	14	0	1	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	3
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	12	0	0	0	5	4	0	3	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	57	7	6	16	8	3	5	2	0	0	10
ALCOHOL ABUSE	495	86	87	12	84	88	40	8	56	0	34
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	3295	684	437	142	407	743	379	7	188	0	308
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3931	785	537	175	530	845	434	21	245	0	359
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	21.88	18.29	31.89	40.05	20.42	27.38	15.65	5.69	24.43	0.00	22.00
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	478	65	72	24	26	210	23	2	11	0	45
BARBITURATES	36	9	3	0	5	2	3	1	3	0	10
CANNABIS	134	36	17	2	19	10	21	4	5	0	20
AMPHETAMINES	390	98	52	7	37	15	40	0	14	0	127
COCAINE	115	61	11	1	14	6	18	1	3	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	9	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	2
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	8	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	117	28	4	1	27	40	6	3	0	0	8
UNSPECIFIED	795	131	43	5	88	119	166	6	100	0	137
TOTAL	2082	429	202	40	216	409	284	17	136	0	349
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	11.59	9.99	12.00	9.15	8.32	13.25	10.24	4.61	13.56	0.00	21.38

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	235	32	6	1	46	48	30	3	31	2	36
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	14	3	0	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS	44	1	0	0	17	10	4	1	3	0	8
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	1858	370	209	36	290	515	183	10	85	2	158
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	53	19	1	0	5	14	9	1	1	0	3
NERVOUS SYSTEM	865	175	102	30	145	178	102	10	29	2	92
CIRCULATORY	883	146	52	47	176	154	179	15	34	0	80
RESPIRATORY	451	49	30	22	97	78	49	3	80	4	39
DIGESTIVE	657	71	121	57	97	95	33	3	38	2	140
GENITOURINARY	229	22	17	7	66	42	11	2	40	3	19
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	436	59	15	3	89	84	25	1	119	1	40
MUSCULOSKELETAL	195	17	20	7	38	52	26	1	12	0	22
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	64	3	4	6	15	19	5	1	5	0	6
OTHER	538	92	11	9	93	170	85	5	29	4	40
ILL DEFINED, NONE	10296	2868	1065	167	1306	1396	1849	283	430	63	869
NOT REPORTED	1146	366	31	42	113	229	180	30	67	8	80
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

TABLE NUMBER 21

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	1878	1115	4	0	1	138	0	153	0	16	451
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	571	64	15	154	0	60	0	214	0	4	60
SELF/FRIEND	2722	1132	241	21	132	423	485	0	205	0	83
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARD.	647	0	430	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	186
MH PROFESS/OTHER MD.	595	15	0	22	0	2	548	0	0	0	8
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	67	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGCY	25	8	6	0	1	9	0	0	1	0	0
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	147	0	145	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TEX REHAB COMM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	54	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	37	7
NURSING HOME	25	4	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ICF-MI FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-TDMHMR HOSP	205	123	4	24	4	25	2	0	2	14	7
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	10885	1672	814	173	2450	2416	1739	0	794	0	827
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	100	78	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	15	1
TDMHMR SCHOOL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	7	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	33	9	12	3	3	4	0	0	0	1	1
NONE/NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	124	1	0	0	122	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	35	0	32	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
ANGELINA	122	3	0	0	118	0	0	0	1	0	0
ARANSAS	34	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	23
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	53	2	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	20	18	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	30	1	0	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	66	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
BAYLOR	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	4
BEE	68	1	0	0	1	64	0	0	2	0	0
BELL	132	108	0	0	3	2	1	0	16	2	0
BEXAR	1702	32	1	3	25	1630	2	0	6	3	0
BLANCO	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	45	0	0	0	9	0	36	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	56	46	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	2	0
BRAZOS	99	80	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	0
BREWSTER	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BROOKS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	55	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	46
BURLESON	14	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	31	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	35	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
CALHOUN	17	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	13	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5
CAMERON	26	5	0	0	10	10	0	0	1	0	0
CAMP	28	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	0	0	1
CARSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CASS	27	0	0	0	2	0	25	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	144	2	0	0	140	0	0	0	1	1	0
CHILDRESS	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CLAY	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
COCHRAN	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
COLLIN	161	4	0	0	9	0	6	0	1	2	139
COLLINGSWORTH	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
COLORADO	24	1	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	36	1	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CONCHO	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	60	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	57
CORYELL	19	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
CRANE	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
DALLAS	1984	19	4	3	121	6	1739	0	74	7	11
DAWSON	38	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DEAF SMITH	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29	0	2
DELTA	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
DENTON	167	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	149
DEWITT	27	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	2	0
DICKENS	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2
DIMMIT	21	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0
DONLEY	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
DUVAL	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
ECTOR	112	0	95	1	3	1	3	0	8	1	0
EDWARDS	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	56	1	1	0	1	0	51	0	2	0	0
EL PASO	106	5	90	0	7	0	0	0	1	2	1
ERATH	33	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	28
FALLS	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	47	0	0	0	1	0	44	0	2	0	0
FAYETTE	17	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	11	1	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FLOYD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
FOARD	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
FORT BEND	57	48	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	0
FRANKLIN	10	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	21	0	0	0	19	1	1	0	0	0	0
FRIO	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	62	46	0	2	6	1	0	0	5	2	0
GARZA	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	49	0	0	47	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	54	1	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	41	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	38	0	1
GRAYSON	162	3	2	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	150
GREGG	180	2	1	1	164	0	2	0	6	4	0
GRIMES	24	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
GUADALUPE	66	3	0	0	0	61	0	0	1	1	0
HALE	31	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
HALL	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	0	0
HAMILTON	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
HARDIN	31	2	0	0	26	2	0	0	1	0	0
HARRIS	1682	1069	3	1	180	20	6	359	31	10	3
HARRISON	85	0	0	0	82	0	1	2	0	0	0
HARTLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
HASKELL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
HAYS	79	73	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0
HEMPHILL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
HENDERSON	126	0	0	0	122	0	2	0	1	1	0
HIDALGO	7	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1
HILL	16	10	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	54	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	17	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	9
HOPKINS	44	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	1	0	1
HOUSTON	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	124	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HUDSPETH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	152	0	1	0	0	0	145	0	1	4	1
HUTCHINSON	32	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	29	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
JACKSON	13	0	1	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	1
JASPER	37	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	1	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	43	1	0	0	38	0	0	0	4	0	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	79	66	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	1	2
JONES	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	31	0	0	0	1	30	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	161	2	0	0	1	1	151	0	2	3	1
KENDALL	11	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
KERR	230	0	1	225	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	21	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1
LAMAR	79	1	0	0	6	0	72	0	0	0	0
LAMB	16	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	2
LAMPASAS	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LASALLE	16	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	25	22	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
LEON	14	1	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	57	2	0	0	54	0	0	1	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIVE OAK	15	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0
LLANO	21	3	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	421	6	394	1	8	1	1	0	8	0	2

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LYNN	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	147	130	0	1	2	1	1	0	6	5	1
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MASON	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	40	2	0	1	0	37	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	66	1	0	0	1	64	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	39	0	0	0	2	37	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	84	4	72	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0
MILAM	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
MONTGOMERY	97	6	0	0	85	1	0	1	3	1	0
MOORE	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
MORRIS	19	0	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	80	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	1	0	0
NAVARRO	84	1	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	29	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
NUECES	176	7	0	2	6	154	2	0	3	2	0
OCHILTREE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0
OLDHAM	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
ORANGE	33	0	0	0	31	0	0	2	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	50	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	45
PANOLA	29	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32
PARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PECOS	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	37	1	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	130	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	116	0	10
PRESIDIO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
RANDALL	33	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	27	1	3
REAGAN	12	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	17	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	0	0
REEVES	56	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
REFUGIO	11	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	29	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	1	0
RUNNELS	18	3	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	106	0	0	0	105	0	1	0	0	0	0
SABINE	21	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	130	0	0	1	1	128	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	10	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	32	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHACKELFORD	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
SHELBY	44	0	1	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
SMITH	241	0	2	0	230	0	1	0	7	1	0
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
STARR	21	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
STERLING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
SUTTON	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	13	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0
TARRANT	505	17	4	2	124	2	17	0	14	7	318
TAYLOR	227	1	201	0	2	1	0	0	18	1	3
TERRELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	29	1	25	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
THROCKMORTON	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TITUS	46	0	1	0	3	1	41	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	128	3	106	4	4	0	0	0	9	1	1
TRAVIS	1817	1743	0	5	35	13	1	1	8	8	3
TRINITY	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TYLER	30	1	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	38	0	0	0	8	0	29	0	0	0	1
UPTON	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	41	2	1	2	3	33	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	61	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	1	0	0
VAN ZANDT	51	0	0	0	6	0	45	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	59	1	0	0	1	56	0	0	0	1	0
WALKER	20	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	26	23	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
WARD	41	0	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	27	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WEBB	51	3	0	1	3	43	1	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	46	1	0	0	3	41	0	0	0	1	0
WHEELER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
WICHITA	354	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	14	1	333
WILBARGER	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	2
WILLACY	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	164	154	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	0
WILSON	33	0	0	0	1	31	1	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	18	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISE	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	37
WOOD	56	0	0	0	4	0	50	0	2	0	0
YOAKUM	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
YOUNG	60	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	3
ZAPATA	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	32	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	54	1	0	2	47	1	0	2	0	0	1
OUT OF STATE	436	146	46	8	65	85	48	0	6	0	32
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

TABLE NUMBER 23

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12044	2800	1157	278	1940	2130	1687	164	718	61	1109
FEMALE	6247	1570	580	151	772	983	1068	223	277	29	594
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12246	2860	1209	370	1812	1456	1962	236	810	72	1459
HISPANIC	2616	438	355	51	96	1352	110	20	131	5	58
BLACK	3300	1023	166	8	788	291	661	119	52	13	179
OTHER	129	49	7	0	16	14	22	12	2	0	7
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR- VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
7	12	7	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2
8	19	10	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4
9	27	12	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	8
10	20	8	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	1	2
11	26	10	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	8
12	57	19	1	0	10	8	8	0	0	4	7
13	112	26	11	0	5	24	13	0	2	16	15
14	169	41	10	1	17	30	20	0	17	13	20
15	229	49	13	0	15	33	30	0	44	22	23
16	272	50	9	4	27	30	35	2	74	19	22
17	290	44	16	5	27	40	37	2	83	15	21
18	282	63	24	6	44	40	42	8	25	0	30
19	347	80	39	8	39	55	55	4	40	0	27
20	465	95	44	7	82	71	61	9	31	0	65
21	523	114	59	6	85	59	83	8	35	0	74
22	565	132	63	15	86	87	89	23	26	0	44
23	596	178	42	13	84	97	82	16	21	0	63
24	670	171	74	14	83	97	111	20	22	0	78
25	625	157	59	8	107	96	101	15	22	0	60
26	653	182	60	8	85	106	102	18	20	0	72
27	632	162	66	12	90	110	94	16	22	0	60
28	680	199	71	10	97	103	88	17	29	0	66
29	623	180	71	13	84	87	94	14	21	0	59
30	663	188	69	12	112	86	97	19	21	0	59
31	668	193	51	12	105	105	102	14	28	0	58
32	596	184	53	16	73	100	91	17	13	0	49
33	482	139	39	6	65	91	72	8	15	0	47
34	458	111	38	8	78	87	67	16	24	0	29
35	421	134	40	8	67	74	51	5	14	0	28
36	441	109	39	13	57	86	73	16	13	0	35
37	375	95	38	8	66	65	53	7	12	0	31
38	348	75	40	13	53	57	59	4	17	0	30
39	323	77	29	7	45	60	50	12	12	0	31
40	288	57	29	7	58	59	37	6	14	0	21

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	321	83	30	10	39	60	46	8	12	0	33
42	334	71	24	3	57	64	58	7	13	0	37
43	261	50	34	7	42	46	45	3	10	0	24
44	268	52	28	6	39	61	37	3	14	0	28
45	231	56	30	7	33	41	34	2	11	0	17
46	207	58	32	6	27	34	25	6	6	0	13
47	218	46	23	6	40	45	26	3	8	0	21
48	222	36	23	7	24	49	41	6	15	0	21
49	208	55	22	3	29	36	33	3	12	0	15
50	193	38	13	6	29	48	27	5	15	0	12
51	173	41	19	2	27	29	35	4	7	0	9
52	201	36	23	5	32	31	44	5	8	0	17
53	153	36	11	6	26	35	22	4	5	0	8
54	179	29	14	5	27	39	36	3	13	0	13
55	172	39	11	4	33	32	30	2	10	0	11
56	177	30	29	4	28	36	20	1	17	0	12
57	146	27	21	4	26	35	20	3	5	0	5
58	137	23	20	5	23	25	22	2	4	0	13
59	148	20	24	6	24	31	19	3	13	0	8
60	123	19	15	7	20	27	19	1	6	0	9
61	123	20	6	5	27	24	27	4	3	0	7
62	111	17	14	1	19	22	17	4	5	0	12
63	101	19	8	7	10	25	11	1	2	0	18
64	91	9	7	2	14	26	14	1	10	0	8
65	68	13	4	0	12	19	11	1	5	0	3
66	68	11	5	7	13	13	13	0	3	0	3
67	65	8	9	2	13	12	10	0	4	0	7
68	60	6	7	6	10	11	10	1	2	0	7
69	50	5	5	9	6	8	12	1	1	0	3
70	52	12	3	4	12	9	2	0	3	0	7
71	48	8	1	7	5	13	5	0	5	0	4
72	48	10	4	2	8	11	7	0	2	0	4
73	47	4	5	2	15	6	6	1	5	0	3
74	43	2	4	0	8	11	6	2	5	0	5
75 & OVER	277	28	12	26	56	49	49	1	19	0	37
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

TABLE NUMBER 25

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	4772	1658	646	98	138	617	737	217	58	87	516
ALCOHOLISM	1761	572	271	67	11	118	312	14	135	0	261
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1064	234	0	11	0	46	225	0	263	0	285
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	197	0	0	0	121	63	0	0	0	0	13
ADMINISTRATIVE	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7800	2466	917	176	273	844	1274	231	457	87	1075
PERCENT	42.64	56.43	52.79	41.03	10.07	27.11	46.24	59.69	45.93	96.67	63.12
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	445	194	21	22	76	24	61	0	6	0	41
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1590	366	81	44	136	711	95	2	20	0	135
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	4864	1120	366	53	720	845	1116	153	177	2	312
INDEFINITE	320	29	15	11	142	24	29	0	15	1	54
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	1862	92	241	106	604	526	99	0	144	0	50
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	495	48	56	9	73	103	45	0	134	0	27
MENTAL RETARDATION	14	2	4	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0
EXTENDED	292	31	32	8	142	15	16	0	39	0	9
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	573	18	3	0	518	17	17	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	32	4	0	0	24	4	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10491	1904	820	253	2439	2269	1481	156	538	3	628
PERCENT	57.36	43.57	47.21	58.97	89.93	72.89	53.76	40.31	54.07	3.33	36.88
GRAND TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703
PERCENT	100.00	23.89	9.50	2.35	14.83	17.02	15.06	2.12	5.44	0.49	9.31

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	37	12	0	0	8	11	3	0	0	0	3
31 - 90 DAYS	52	23	1	0	8	4	5	0	0	1	10
91 - 365 DAYS	71	27	0	0	6	0	16	0	0	3	19
1 - 5 YEARS	11	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	171	68	1	0	23	15	27	0	0	5	32
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	341	120	21	9	32	69	30	3	13	7	37
31 - 90 DAYS	281	43	22	1	26	55	38	0	40	7	49
91 - 365 DAYS	396	46	16	0	27	32	61	1	167	31	15
1 - 5 YEARS	54	1	0	0	6	1	6	0	0	40	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1072	210	59	10	91	157	135	4	220	85	101
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	8686	2814	727	227	966	1459	1286	193	294	0	720
31 - 90 DAYS	5308	904	685	111	784	967	885	178	260	0	534
91 - 365 DAYS	1787	208	158	13	567	279	244	5	151	0	162
1 - 5 YEARS	347	38	41	2	106	63	32	0	11	0	54
OVER 5 YEARS	94	21	7	1	17	11	15	0	5	0	17
TOTAL	16222	3985	1618	354	2440	2779	2462	376	721	0	1487
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	263	48	30	15	51	46	31	5	19	0	18
31 - 90 DAYS	236	23	13	26	39	47	52	2	17	0	17
91 - 365 DAYS	162	12	13	11	35	37	33	0	7	0	14
1 - 5 YEARS	92	15	3	6	22	22	9	0	4	0	11
OVER 5 YEARS	73	9	0	7	11	10	6	0	7	0	23
TOTAL	826	107	59	65	158	162	131	7	54	0	83
GRAND TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5248	1901	1992	1036	231	88
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2337	1099	786	393	55	4
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	762	409	242	97	13	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	4083	2542	1446	77	16	2
DRUG RELATED	2142	1490	583	63	6	0
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	802	242	232	177	96	55
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	15	4	4	5	1	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	501	124	128	202	47	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	81	48	20	10	3	0
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	524	170	119	224	9	2
MENTAL RETARDATION	149	42	35	38	22	12
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	815	595	153	62	4	1
NO MENTAL DISORDER	108	75	26	7	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	724	586	111	25	1	1
TOTAL	18291	9327	5877	2416	504	167

TABLE NUMBER 28

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5248	1571	460	60	966	728	852	157	119	1	334
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2337	513	191	34	352	402	463	75	81	8	218
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	762	213	16	6	89	70	267	14	1	0	86
ALCOHOL RELATED	4083	805	571	191	526	883	455	23	263	0	366
DRUG RELATED	2142	439	209	43	226	410	303	18	141	0	353
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	802	126	65	32	186	153	113	12	32	0	83
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	15	3	0	0	2	3	6	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	501	100	29	1	53	55	64	2	50	72	75
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	81	15	7	4	22	4	13	6	5	0	5
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	524	66	17	8	37	61	41	13	248	5	28
MENTAL RETARDATION	149	32	20	3	27	37	16	3	6	0	5
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	815	195	133	21	160	108	77	7	4	3	107
NO MENTAL DISORDER	108	7	9	4	23	28	5	31	0	0	1
UNDIAGNOSED	724	285	10	22	43	171	80	26	45	1	41
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

TABLE NUMBER 29

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	11	0	0	0	7	2	0	2	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	11	1	1	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	53	7	6	4	12	9	5	0	0	0	10
HALLUCINOSIS	13	0	1	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	2
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	12	0	0	0	5	4	0	3	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	59	6	6	17	10	4	5	2	0	0	9
ALCOHOL ABUSE	505	89	95	12	78	75	46	8	64	0	38
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	3417	701	462	155	406	785	394	8	199	0	307
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4083	805	571	191	526	883	455	23	263	0	366
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	22.32	18.42	32.87	44.52	19.40	28.36	16.52	5.94	26.43	0.00	21.49
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	491	69	73	24	24	213	25	2	13	0	48
BARBITURATES	40	8	4	1	6	1	4	1	4	0	11
CANNABIS	132	36	17	3	19	12	20	4	6	0	15
AMPHETAMINES	402	99	56	8	37	14	38	0	17	0	133
COCAINE	116	61	11	1	15	6	18	1	3	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	11	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	2
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	9	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	122	30	5	1	29	39	7	4	0	0	7
UNSPECIFIED	819	135	43	5	95	118	184	5	97	0	137
TOTAL	2142	439	209	43	226	410	303	18	141	0	353
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	11.71	10.05	12.03	10.02	8.33	13.17	11.00	4.65	14.17	0.00	20.73

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	157	64	1	0	22	9	25	0	0	5	31
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NO DIAGNOSIS	10	2	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	171	68	1	0	23	15	27	0	0	5	32
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	897	159	50	5	77	119	127	2	189	84	85
MENTAL RETARDATION	17	5	2	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	3
ALCOHOL RELATED	26	4	1	1	4	6	1	0	6	0	3
DRUG RELATED	89	28	5	2	5	19	4	0	19	0	7
NO DIAGNOSIS	43	14	1	2	3	10	2	1	6	1	3
TOTAL	1072	210	59	10	91	157	135	4	220	85	101
GRAND TOTAL	1243	278	60	10	114	172	162	4	220	90	133

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	8708	2393	720	3	1269	954	1566	93	507	17	1186
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	2445	465	314	155	1	602	318	201	254	2	133
SELF/FRIEND	837	71	1	54	346	114	1	0	53	2	195
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARD.	232	2	0	92	56	3	0	0	26	34	19
MH PROFESS/OTHER MD	229	81	9	1	0	89	34	0	2	2	11
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	812	345	208	16	46	114	45	0	16	12	10
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGCY	539	106	11	2	2	329	18	0	62	0	9
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	282	15	0	61	0	191	15	0	0	0	0
TEX REHAB COMM.	135	2	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	53	1	3	0	3	4	2	0	14	16	10
NURSING HOME	185	12	44	16	1	31	60	0	0	0	21
ICF-MI FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	30	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3
NON-TDMHMR HOSP	664	135	24	14	287	98	40	26	3	3	34
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	912	47	21	4	687	60	30	0	23	0	40
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	29	4	0	0	3	11	0	0	8	1	2
TDMHMR SCHOOL	9	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	89	5	9	0	2	69	2	0	2	0	0
OTHER	291	28	28	11	9	119	63	0	3	0	30
NONE/NOT REPORTED	1810	653	345	0	0	323	401	66	21	1	0
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER											
CALLAHAN	10	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
JONES	22	0	18	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
TAYLOR	227	2	185	0	8	1	0	0	23	1	7
TOTAL	259	2	207	0	12	1	2	0	23	1	11
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER											
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
DALLAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
DEAF SMITH	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	0
DONLEY	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
GRAY	38	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	34	0	0
HALL	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
HANSFORD	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
HUTCHINSON	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	1
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MOORE	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
OCHILTREE	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
OLDHAM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
POTTER	123	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	108	2	6
RANDALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	3
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
WHEELER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TOTAL	316	4	3	1	9	1	4	0	278	4	12
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN											
TRAVIS	1937	1843	2	6	36	21	3	0	9	12	5
TOTAL	1937	1843	2	6	36	21	3	0	9	12	5
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
BEXAR	1794	33	4	5	17	1724	3	0	5	2	1
TOTAL	1794	33	4	5	17	1724	3	0	5	2	1
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY											
BRAZOS	110	85	0	0	20	2	0	0	3	0	0
BURLESON	14	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	19	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LEON	16	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	0
MADISON	16	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	17	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
WASHINGTON	24	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	216	152	0	0	53	3	1	0	4	0	3
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR											
BELL	132	116	1	0	2	2	2	0	7	1	1
CORYELL	26	20	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
HAMILTON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MILAM	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	196	173	1	0	7	2	2	0	8	2	1
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR											
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASTRO	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FLOYD	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
HALE	36	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
LAMB	9	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	1
MOTLEY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
PARMER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SWISHER	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TOTAL	77	2	15	0	1	2	0	0	55	0	2
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER											
BROWN	57	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	37
COLEMAN	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
COMANCHE	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
EASTLAND	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	118	13	4	3	0	0	0	0	14	1	83
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER											
COKE	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	9	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	137	2	113	8	1	0	0	0	11	1	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	160	3	133	9	2	0	0	0	11	1	1
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
DALLAS	1836	29	4	6	116	10	1570	0	69	7	25
TOTAL	1836	29	4	6	116	10	1570	0	69	7	25
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR											
ANGELINA	117	0	1	0	114	0	1	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	39	1	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	1	0
JASPER	53	2	0	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	116	3	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEWTON	14	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	0
POLK	32	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	1	0	0
SABINE	18	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	61	1	1	0	58	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRINITY	19	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	34	1	0	1	29	0	2	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	549	11	2	2	524	0	3	0	4	1	2
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX											
HENDERSON	120	0	0	0	105	0	11	0	4	0	0
RAINS	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
SMITH	257	0	2	0	239	0	6	0	8	1	1
VAN ZANDT	58	0	0	0	4	0	53	0	0	1	0
WOOD	49	0	0	0	2	0	44	0	3	0	0
TOTAL	493	0	2	0	350	0	123	0	15	2	1
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER											
EL PASO	127	8	110	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	127	8	110	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER											
CALHOUN	20	0	0	1	0	17	2	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	23	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	21	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	10	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	70	2	1	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	155	3	1	1	2	145	3	0	0	0	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER											

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BRAZORIA	67	57	0	0	5	4	0	0	1	0	0
GALVESTON	71	56	1	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	1
TOTAL	138	113	1	1	10	7	0	0	4	1	1
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY											
HARRIS	1701	1049	3	2	198	22	11	379	27	7	3
TOTAL	1701	1049	3	2	198	22	11	379	27	7	3
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR											
BOSQUE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	11	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	29	2	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	1	0
HILL	20	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
LIMESTONE	19	15	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	204	141	4	2	17	5	11	0	6	9	9
TOTAL	289	189	4	2	46	6	16	0	6	10	10
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER											
COCHRAN	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	465	4	431	1	10	2	3	0	11	1	2
LYNN	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	525	4	490	1	10	2	4	0	11	1	2
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
NAVARRO	69	0	1	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	69	0	1	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR											
COLLIN	144	1	0	0	9	1	13	0	1	1	118
DENTON	152	2	0	0	1	0	12	0	7	0	130
HUNT	153	0	1	0	0	0	148	0	1	1	2
TOTAL	449	3	1	0	10	1	173	0	9	2	250
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER											
BOWIE	36	1	0	0	8	0	26	0	1	0	0
CASS	30	0	0	0	6	0	24	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	13	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	79	1	0	0	15	0	62	0	1	0	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN											
NUECES	191	4	1	4	2	174	2	0	3	1	0
TOTAL	191	4	1	4	2	174	2	0	3	1	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION											
ERATH	41	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	38
HOOD	18	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	1	7
PALO PINTO	49	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	42
PARKER	30	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	26
SOMERVELL	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	141	2	0	1	10	0	3	0	8	3	114
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER											
ECTOR	108	2	93	1	1	1	2	0	7	1	0
MIDLAND	69	3	62	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
PECOS	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	195	5	173	1	2	1	2	0	8	2	1
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN											
GREGG	202	3	0	0	188	0	6	0	4	1	0
HARRISON	88	2	1	0	80	0	2	2	0	1	0
MARION	15	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	1	0	0
PANOLA	31	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	0
RUSK	86	0	0	0	83	0	2	0	0	1	0
UPSHUR	37	0	0	0	8	0	25	0	1	0	3
TOTAL	459	5	1	0	402	0	36	2	7	3	3
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS											
CHAMBERS	7	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	92	4	0	0	82	1	0	0	3	1	1
ORANGE	31	0	0	0	28	0	1	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	130	4	0	0	116	1	2	0	4	1	2
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE											
TARRANT	560	18	5	2	120	6	47	0	20	4	338
TOTAL	560	18	5	2	120	6	47	0	20	4	338
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA											
COOKE	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46
FANNIN	49	1	0	0	0	0	46	0	2	0	0
GRAYSON	161	1	0	0	4	0	13	0	2	0	141
TOTAL	257	2	0	0	4	0	59	0	5	0	187
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES											
LIBERTY	68	2	0	0	64	0	0	2	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	126	9	1	0	107	2	0	1	4	1	1
WALKER	33	8	0	0	24	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	227	19	1	0	195	3	0	3	4	1	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR											
CAMERON	33	4	0	0	8	20	1	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	13	1	0	0	4	7	1	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	50	7	1	0	12	28	2	0	0	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN											
WICHITA	479	2	0	0	3	1	18	0	29	0	426
TOTAL	479	2	0	0	3	1	18	0	29	0	426
32 BLANCO/HAYS MH SVCS-ASH											
BLANCO	10	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
HAYS	81	74	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	91	81	0	1	4	3	0	0	1	1	0
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MH SVCS-ASH											
AUSTIN	25	21	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	23	18	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0
TOTAL	48	39	0	0	5	1	0	1	1	1	0
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-ASH											
JOHNSON	70	60	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1
TOTAL	70	60	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1
35 FORT BEND CNTY MH SVCS-ASH											
FORT BEND	43	36	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL	43	36	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0
36 CAPITAL AREA MH SVCS-ASH											
BASTROP	70	62	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	2	0
BURNET	38	34	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
CALDWELL	27	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAYETTE	18	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LEE	23	20	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WILLIAMSON	169	156	1	3	1	3	0	0	4	1	0
TOTAL	345	314	2	5	3	7	0	0	10	4	0
37 GREAT PLAINS MH SVCS-BSSH											
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FISHER	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	172	0	165	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
MITCHELL	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	24	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
REEVES	47	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
RUNNELS	14	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
SCURRY	30	0	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
TERRELL	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	11	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WARD	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	386	4	361	0	1	1	4	0	10	3	2
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-BSSH											
ANDREWS	29	0	26	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
DAWSON	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	17	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	12	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MARTIN	10	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TERRY	26	0	22	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	137	1	125	1	4	0	1	0	5	0	0
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MH-KSH											
SCHLEICHER	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	11	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	16	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MH SVCS-KSH											
BANDERA	24	0	0	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	39	1	0	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	233	0	0	220	2	10	0	0	0	1	0
KIMBLE	17	0	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	13	1	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
MENARD	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	367	5	0	342	2	15	1	0	0	1	1
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MH-RSH											
ANDERSON	138	1	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	169	0	0	0	166	0	1	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	307	1	0	0	303	0	1	0	1	0	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
42 HARDIN COUNTY MH SVCS-RSH											
HARDIN	37	1	0	0	34	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37	1	0	0	34	2	0	0	0	0	0
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MH SVCS-SASH											
VAL VERDE	48	0	1	0	0	46	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	48	0	1	0	0	46	0	0	1	0	0
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MH-SASH											
COMAL	30	0	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	0	1
GUADALUPE	63	2	0	0	1	57	0	0	3	0	0
KENDALL	14	0	0	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	107	2	0	2	5	94	0	0	3	0	1
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MH-SASH											
ARANSAS	27	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	1	0
ATASCOSA	48	1	0	0	2	45	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	58	1	0	0	0	54	0	0	3	0	0
DIMMIT	18	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	19	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	16	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	13	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	54	1	0	0	1	52	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	114	0	1	1	1	110	1	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	33	1	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	415	5	1	1	5	397	1	0	3	2	0
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MH-SASH											
MATAGORDA	35	0	0	1	0	31	3	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	40	1	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL	75	1	0	1	0	69	3	0	0	1	0
47 BALCONES AREA MH SVCS-SASH											
KINNEY	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	59	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	39	1	0	5	2	31	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	23	1	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	124	2	0	5	3	114	0	0	0	0	0
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MH-SASH											
COLORADO	19	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	38	1	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	57	2	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	1
49 POST OAK AREA MH SVCS-TSH											
DELTA	14	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	38	0	0	0	2	0	33	0	2	0	1
KAUFMAN	179	1	0	0	5	0	166	0	2	2	3
LAMAR	71	1	0	0	3	0	64	0	3	0	0
MORRIS	18	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	0
TITUS	56	0	1	0	4	1	50	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	407	3	1	0	16	1	371	0	9	2	4
50 CAMP COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH											
CAMP	20	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH											
ELLIS	48	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	48	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	1	1	0
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MH-VSH											
HASKELL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
STONEWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
THROCKMORTON	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
TOTAL	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MH SVCS-VSH											
CHILDRESS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1
TOTAL	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1
54 YOUNG COUNTY MH SVCS-VSH											
YOUNG	50	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	45	0	2
TOTAL	50	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	45	0	2
55 WICHITA RIVER MH SVCS-VSH											
BAYLOR	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0
COTTLE	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
DICKENS	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	1
FOARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
HARDEMAN	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
WILBARGER	112	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	91	0	18

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	187	0	6	0	1	2	0	0	157	0	21
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-WFSH											
SHACKELFORD	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
STEPHENS	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
TOTAL	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MH-WFSH											
ARCHER	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
CLAY	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	21
JACK	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
MONTAGUE	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
WISE	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	31
TOTAL	132	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	123
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER											
BREWSTER	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER											
JIM HOGG	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	19	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	47	1	0	1	4	40	0	0	1	0	0
ZAPATA	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	71	1	0	1	4	63	1	0	1	0	0
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER											
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15	1	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	28	5	0	1	1	6	0	1	14	0	0
OUT OF STATE	415	102	56	7	21	62	87	0	32	3	45
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	2619	435	171	227	471	395	343	0	235	48	294
FEMALE	1713	273	119	300	181	257	280	0	110	32	161
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	2863	437	200	429	357	308	432	0	274	64	362
HISPANIC	594	75	60	65	36	266	21	0	46	2	23
BLACK	850	187	29	31	257	77	168	0	23	11	67
OTHER	25	9	1	2	2	1	2	0	2	3	3
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	9	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2
8	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
9	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
10	12	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
11	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
12	28	9	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	4
13	25	9	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	1
14	61	3	7	0	0	2	8	0	14	23	4
15	79	9	2	0	0	5	8	0	33	20	2
16	71	6	2	0	0	5	7	0	38	9	4
17	40	5	4	0	1	2	7	0	15	2	4
18	36	8	3	0	3	7	3	0	11	0	1
19	38	8	1	1	3	2	7	0	12	0	4
20	62	18	4	1	7	10	5	0	6	0	11
21	84	21	4	0	11	14	9	0	15	0	10
22	83	13	7	3	16	18	15	0	3	0	8
23	93	13	7	1	26	19	13	0	1	0	13
24	102	17	9	2	21	18	15	0	6	0	14
25	105	17	5	2	28	25	14	0	3	0	11
26	99	17	15	1	19	18	15	0	3	0	11
27	106	25	8	1	19	14	17	0	7	0	15
28	105	26	5	1	24	19	15	0	5	0	10
29	100	17	12	0	29	10	15	0	1	0	16
30	119	21	9	1	38	17	21	0	1	0	11
31	117	18	7	1	28	23	21	0	4	0	15
32	103	24	7	1	21	18	16	0	2	0	14
33	95	22	4	3	16	15	17	0	5	0	13
34	95	21	12	1	16	15	18	0	5	0	7
35	64	12	3	3	16	12	8	0	2	0	8
36	95	24	7	3	25	17	9	0	4	0	6
37	87	17	3	3	22	16	10	0	5	0	11
38	80	11	6	5	17	15	11	0	5	0	10
39	75	13	7	0	14	13	8	0	5	0	15
40	57	6	6	0	14	10	8	0	4	0	9

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	56	4	7	6	16	9	8	0	0	0	6
42	65	13	6	0	16	10	8	0	5	0	7
43	67	10	4	2	15	10	13	0	3	0	10
44	47	5	7	2	7	11	6	0	4	0	5
45	71	14	5	3	9	14	14	0	1	0	11
46	56	11	12	2	6	9	11	0	2	0	3
47	38	10	7	0	6	6	8	0	0	0	1
48	49	3	3	3	13	9	10	0	2	0	6
49	37	6	4	1	6	5	7	0	2	0	6
50	42	10	2	3	4	9	6	0	2	0	6
51	45	7	3	4	4	10	9	0	2	0	6
52	29	4	3	0	6	6	4	0	4	0	2
53	36	7	0	0	4	13	7	0	0	0	5
54	37	4	6	0	3	9	9	0	1	0	5
55	57	13	2	7	5	11	9	0	6	0	4
56	53	14	3	3	5	7	6	0	6	0	9
57	40	6	3	6	10	8	4	0	1	0	2
58	35	5	2	4	6	6	7	0	1	0	4
59	38	6	1	5	6	7	4	0	4	0	5
60	38	5	3	6	4	5	5	0	5	0	5
61	52	7	5	11	4	11	6	0	6	0	2
62	47	4	4	5	6	8	15	0	1	0	4
63	41	6	1	5	9	11	4	0	1	0	4
64	44	9	3	11	2	9	6	0	2	0	2
65	43	7	1	13	4	7	3	0	3	0	5
66	49	5	4	18	2	9	8	0	2	0	1
67	51	4	0	19	3	6	7	0	6	0	6
68	35	1	1	12	1	4	7	0	5	0	4
69	48	7	2	14	4	6	8	0	2	0	5
70	36	1	2	13	5	4	7	0	3	0	1
71	46	1	1	25	5	2	5	0	2	0	5
72	54	5	4	25	3	6	8	0	2	0	1
73	50	4	1	26	1	4	3	0	7	0	4
74	51	0	1	23	5	4	6	0	7	0	5
75 & OVER	394	29	8	216	13	28	42	0	30	0	28
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1174	274	83	138	26	208	195	0	11	78	161
ALCOHOLISM	76	23	6	2	0	8	12	0	10	0	15
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	151	9	0	1	0	2	8	0	112	0	19
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE	9	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1416	306	94	141	33	219	215	0	134	78	196
PERCENT	32.69	43.22	32.41	26.76	5.06	33.59	34.51	0.00	38.84	97.50	43.08
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	27	8	2	0	12	1	1	0	0	0	3
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	174	37	10	10	13	79	8	0	8	0	9
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	902	197	77	14	110	194	185	0	39	2	84
INDEFINITE	979	88	40	309	131	61	136	0	90	0	124
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	155	3	14	9	50	55	7	0	13	0	4
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	40	0	2	0	3	4	4	0	26	0	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	38	17	2	0	9	2	6	0	0	0	2
EXTENDED	352	47	42	44	71	33	48	0	35	0	32
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	6	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	229	3	6	0	204	3	13	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	14	1	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2916	402	196	386	619	433	408	0	211	2	259
PERCENT	67.31	56.78	67.59	73.24	94.94	66.41	65.49	0.00	61.16	2.50	56.92
GRAND TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455
PERCENT	100.00	16.34	6.69	12.17	15.05	15.05	14.38	0.00	7.96	1.85	10.50

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	7	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
31 - 90 DAYS	26	10	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	6
91 - 365 DAYS	37	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	6
1 - 5 YEARS	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	79	40	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	16	12
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	62	11	8	0	0	7	7	0	15	7	7
31 - 90 DAYS	91	9	3	0	1	4	11	0	44	11	8
91 - 365 DAYS	100	4	6	0	0	1	13	0	41	35	0
1 - 5 YEARS	23	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	11	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	276	32	17	0	1	14	33	0	100	64	15
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	929	207	66	19	181	178	117	0	49	0	112
31 - 90 DAYS	609	126	43	6	163	118	70	0	31	0	52
91 - 365 DAYS	539	75	51	6	119	96	104	0	35	0	53
1 - 5 YEARS	552	98	62	36	83	90	88	0	27	0	68
OVER 5 YEARS	491	66	25	56	59	76	97	0	34	0	78
TOTAL	3120	572	247	123	605	558	476	0	176	0	363
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	58	6	6	3	8	12	15	0	4	0	4
31 - 90 DAYS	62	10	6	10	6	12	10	0	3	0	5
91 - 365 DAYS	85	9	6	21	6	10	20	0	9	0	4
1 - 5 YEARS	219	28	4	77	11	21	33	0	21	0	24
OVER 5 YEARS	433	11	3	293	15	25	26	0	32	0	28
TOTAL	857	64	25	404	46	80	104	0	69	0	65
GRAND TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1873	242	333	354	377	567
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	349	98	109	81	40	21
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	150	33	41	27	14	35
ALCOHOL RELATED	242	150	41	9	23	19
DRUG RELATED	107	57	26	14	5	5
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	659	39	61	93	247	219
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	20	0	3	6	7	4
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	193	25	69	81	18	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	15	4	4	3	1	3
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	108	11	26	49	15	7
MENTAL RETARDATION	115	8	12	14	43	38
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	74	19	27	13	11	4
NO MENTAL DISORDER	5	2	1	0	0	2
UNDIAGNOSED	422	368	35	17	2	0
TOTAL	4332	1056	788	761	803	924

TABLE NUMBER 38

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1873	283	134	246	366	257	295	0	88	7	197
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	349	54	28	15	56	62	77	0	18	2	37
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	150	34	4	27	16	24	21	0	5	0	19
ALCOHOL RELATED	242	36	17	21	45	70	16	0	17	0	20
DRUG RELATED	107	18	6	2	22	15	9	0	14	0	21
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	659	81	40	188	59	79	101	0	48	0	63
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	20	9	2	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	193	27	10	0	1	5	17	0	63	56	14
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	15	2	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	1
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	108	13	10	2	3	8	4	0	58	4	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	115	30	2	3	19	33	9	0	0	0	19
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	74	12	15	1	10	11	7	0	0	5	13
NO MENTAL DISORDER	5	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	422	109	19	19	49	84	61	0	31	5	45
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR
--BY FACILITY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	608	57	22	189	96	99	49	0	44	1	51
VERY POOR	823	113	29	160	75	80	124	0	158	7	77
POOR	1224	212	122	99	116	183	234	0	50	56	152
FAIR	743	169	58	39	98	136	84	0	40	9	110
GOOD	120	14	27	13	10	26	8	0	5	2	15
VERY GOOD	12	2	0	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0
SUPERIOR	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
UNSPEC/N.R.	797	141	32	23	254	124	121	0	47	5	50
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

--BY LENGTH OF STAY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	6 MONTHS OR LESS	6+ MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1+ - 2 YEARS	2+ - 5 YEARS	5+ - 10 YEARS	10+ YEARS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	608	113	22	50	116	123	184
VERY POOR	823	312	44	76	118	105	168
POOR	1224	605	169	108	141	92	109
FAIR	743	465	68	42	86	45	37
GOOD	120	72	10	8	7	13	10
VERY GOOD	12	6	0	0	0	2	4
SUPERIOR	5	3	1	0	0	0	1
UNSPEC/N.R.	797	676	39	20	31	22	9
TOTAL	4332	2252	353	304	499	402	522

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	42	7	1	15	2	6	3	0	5	0	3
HALLUCINOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL ABUSE	27	1	1	0	6	15	1	0	2	0	1
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	164	25	15	5	36	47	11	0	10	0	15
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	242	36	17	21	45	70	16	0	17	0	20
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	5.59	5.08	5.86	3.98	6.90	10.74	2.57	0.00	4.93	0.00	4.40
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	10	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	1
BARBITURATES	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANNABIS	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
AMPHETAMINES	17	5	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	5
COCAINE	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	22	4	1	1	6	5	2	0	0	0	3
UNSPECIFIED	44	5	1	0	10	6	3	0	10	0	9
TOTAL	107	18	6	2	22	15	9	0	14	0	21
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	2.47	2.54	2.07	0.38	3.37	2.30	1.44	0.00	4.06	0.00	4.62

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	72	35	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	14	12
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL	79	40	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	16	12
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	243	25	17	0	1	10	29	0	89	61	11
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
DRUG RELATED	9	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2
NO DIAGNOSIS	19	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	3	2
TOTAL	276	32	17	0	1	14	33	0	100	64	15
GRAND TOTAL	355	72	18	0	1	14	43	0	100	80	27

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	79	12	1	11	17	12	11	0	7	1	7
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	8	2	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS	14	2	0	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	2
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	419	59	24	41	68	102	64	0	19	2	40
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	14	5	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1
NERVOUS SYSTEM	662	77	56	282	38	86	42	0	26	2	53
CIRCULATORY	378	41	11	86	52	43	70	0	30	0	45
RESPIRATORY	119	11	7	15	26	16	16	0	18	4	6
DIGESTIVE	103	8	4	11	21	17	6	0	10	2	24
GENITOURINARY	72	1	1	10	12	9	3	0	22	3	11
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	112	8	5	5	19	14	11	0	43	1	6
MUSCULOSKELETAL	76	7	9	6	10	19	7	0	9	0	9
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	27	4	4	3	7	3	2	0	2	1	1
OTHER	114	14	5	6	20	34	14	0	7	4	10
ILL DEFINED, NONE	1703	349	144	26	308	206	308	0	116	52	194
NOT REPORTED	432	108	19	19	49	85	64	0	34	8	46
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
ANDERSON	23	10	7	2	2	2
ANDREWS	6	5	0	0	0	1
ANGELINA	21	14	2	1	1	3
ARANSAS	5	4	0	1	0	0
ARCHER	6	4	2	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	8	4	1	0	1	2
AUSTIN	6	2	1	1	1	1
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	19	1	1	3	7	7
BASTROP	12	3	1	5	1	2
BAYLOR	4	0	0	1	2	1
BEE	10	4	2	2	0	2
BELL	35	3	11	14	3	4
BEXAR	419	109	82	73	80	75
BLANCO	1	1	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	0	0	1
BOSQUE	3	0	1	0	1	1
BOWIE	16	2	4	5	1	4
BRAZORIA	13	7	2	2	2	0
BRAZOS	15	4	5	5	1	0
BREWSTER	2	0	0	0	1	1
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	1	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	2	0
BROWN	15	2	2	2	0	9
BURLESON	4	0	0	2	0	2
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	11	3	0	0	2	6
CALHOUN	3	0	2	0	1	0
CALLAHAN	4	2	0	0	0	2
CAMERON	19	1	4	1	7	6
CAMP	3	1	1	1	0	0
CARSON	2	0	0	1	0	1
CASS	9	2	1	1	1	4
CASTRO	2	1	0	0	1	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	1	1
CHEROKEE	28	9	6	4	4	5

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
CHILDRESS	8	0	2	0	3	3
CLAY	2	1	0	0	1	0
COCHRAN	4	0	2	0	0	2
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLEMAN	5	0	0	2	0	3
COLLIN	39	10	9	8	7	5
COLLINGSWORTH	2	0	0	1	0	1
COLORADO	6	0	0	3	1	2
COMAL	14	3	3	3	1	4
COMANCHE	3	2	0	0	0	1
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	16	4	3	2	2	5
CORYELL	7	1	2	0	2	2
COTTLE	2	1	0	0	1	0
CRANE	2	1	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	1	0	1	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	1	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAM	1	0	0	0	1	0
DALLAS	534	114	105	126	94	95
DAWSON	3	2	0	0	0	1
DEAF SMITH	6	5	0	1	0	0
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	1
DENTON	40	16	8	7	2	7
DEWITT	7	1	1	3	1	1
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	3	1	1	1	0	0
DONLEY	1	0	0	0	0	1
DUVAL	2	0	0	0	0	2
EASTLAND	15	6	1	0	2	6
ECTOR	21	2	3	6	8	2
EDWARDS	2	0	0	0	2	0
ELLIS	16	3	3	2	5	3
EL PASO	68	10	12	17	6	23
ERATH	8	3	0	1	2	2
FALLS	7	1	0	0	0	6
FANNIN	9	2	0	1	1	5

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
FAYETTE	7	1	1	1	1	3
FISHER	3	2	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	6	2	1	0	0	3
FOARD	4	0	0	2	2	0
FORT BEND	11	1	6	2	1	1
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	6	1	0	1	3	1
FRIO	4	1	0	0	2	1
GAINES	4	0	1	1	1	1
GALVESTON	36	10	6	4	6	10
GARZA	1	0	0	0	0	1
GILLESPIE	15	0	2	1	7	5
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	2	1	0	0	0	1
GONZALES	12	6	2	1	3	0
GRAY	15	1	4	3	2	5
GRAYSON	31	10	9	1	8	3
GREGG	41	20	5	4	7	5
GRIMES	7	2	0	1	0	4
GUADALUPE	15	3	6	1	3	2
HALE	10	2	1	2	2	3
HALL	4	1	0	1	1	1
HAMILTON	2	0	1	0	0	1
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	9	2	0	3	2	2
HARDIN	7	0	3	0	2	2
HARRIS	384	97	80	61	76	70
HARRISON	24	6	5	3	7	3
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	3	0	1	1	0	1
HAYS	7	5	0	1	1	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	34	8	7	6	8	5
HIDALGO	12	0	2	0	3	7
HILL	6	2	0	1	0	3
HOCKLEY	11	4	1	3	2	1
HOOD	2	1	1	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
HOPKINS	9	1	1	2	0	5
HOUSTON	10	1	1	1	1	6
HOWARD	24	4	5	4	8	3
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	30	9	3	9	3	6
HUTCHINSON	10	1	1	2	1	5
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	4	0	0	1	1	2
JACKSON	3	0	1	0	1	1
JASPER	6	0	0	2	2	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	29	2	6	6	8	7
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	2
JOHNSON	10	5	3	1	0	1
JONES	13	2	1	3	3	4
KARNES	15	4	4	1	1	5
KAUFMAN	45	6	5	11	13	10
KENDALL	6	1	0	1	2	2
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	125	12	10	15	53	35
KIMBLE	13	2	2	2	1	6
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	1	0	0
KLEBERG	4	0	0	1	1	2
KNOX	3	1	0	0	0	2
LAMAR	15	6	3	0	3	3
LAMB	4	0	1	1	0	2
LAMPASAS	1	0	0	1	0	0
LASALLE	2	1	0	0	1	0
LAVACA	2	0	1	0	0	1
LEE	2	2	0	0	0	0
LEON	4	0	0	0	2	2
LIBERTY	4	2	1	0	0	1
LIMESTONE	4	0	0	1	2	1
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	3	0	3	5	8
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	67	22	12	6	11	16
LYNN	2	0	0	0	0	2
MCCULLOCH	3	1	0	0	0	2
MCLENNAN	45	10	6	12	6	11
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	0	1	0
MADISON	3	2	0	1	0	0
MARION	4	1	0	0	2	1
MARTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0
MASON	7	1	1	1	2	2
MATAGORDA	8	1	1	2	0	4
MAVERICK	7	2	3	2	0	0
MEDINA	9	1	2	2	2	2
MENARD	4	0	0	0	2	2
MIDLAND	24	6	4	6	3	5
MILAM	12	1	3	1	1	6
MILLS	1	0	0	1	0	0
MITCHELL	5	1	0	2	0	2
MONTAGUE	19	8	1	3	2	5
MONTGOMERY	9	3	1	2	2	1
MOORE	8	2	0	0	0	6
MORRIS	5	1	1	0	1	2
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	26	4	5	3	8	6
NAVARRO	20	6	3	7	2	2
NEWTON	4	1	0	1	1	1
NOLAN	6	1	2	2	0	1
NUECES	58	11	11	10	8	18
OCHILTREE	3	0	0	1	1	1
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	10	2	4	2	1	1
PALO PINTO	7	1	1	2	1	2
PANOLA	6	1	2	0	2	1
PARKER	10	1	0	1	3	5
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
PECOS	4	0	1	1	0	2
POLK	12	2	0	2	3	5
POTTER	50	14	9	2	11	14
PRESIDIO	4	1	0	0	0	3
RAINS	1	0	1	0	0	0
RANDALL	15	2	1	3	7	2
REAGAN	2	0	1	0	0	1
REAL	7	0	1	1	5	0
RED RIVER	5	0	2	0	0	3
REEVES	9	2	1	3	1	2
REFUGIO	3	0	0	0	1	2
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	4	2	0	0	1	1
ROCKWALL	6	1	0	1	3	1
RUNNELS	6	3	1	1	0	1
RUSK	20	7	4	4	2	3
SABINE	3	1	0	2	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	1	0	0
SAN JACINTO	4	1	2	1	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	20	9	3	3	4	1
SAN SABA	1	0	0	0	0	1
SCHLEICHER	2	0	0	0	2	0
SCURRY	9	4	1	0	1	3
SHACKELFORD	1	0	1	0	0	0
SHELBY	5	0	1	1	2	1
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	63	21	10	11	11	10
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	1
STARR	6	1	1	1	1	2
STEPHENS	5	1	1	0	1	2
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	4	1	0	1	0	2
SWISHER	3	0	0	1	1	1
TARRANT	224	37	37	53	45	52
TAYLOR	42	11	7	11	9	4
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
TERRY	3	0	2	0	0	1
THROCKMORTON	2	0	0	1	0	1
TITUS	2	0	0	0	1	1
TOM GREEN	35	5	6	8	8	8
TRAVIS	235	77	63	37	32	26
TRINITY	1	1	0	0	0	0
TYLER	3	1	0	2	0	0
UPSHUR	6	2	2	0	0	2
UPTON	2	0	0	0	1	1
UVALDE	11	3	4	2	0	2
VAL VERDE	14	7	4	0	2	1
VAN ZANDT	9	1	1	2	1	4
VICTORIA	9	3	2	2	1	1
WALKER	4	0	1	0	2	1
WALLER	4	3	0	0	1	0
WARD	6	1	1	1	2	1
WASHINGTON	3	1	1	0	0	1
WEBB	14	5	2	1	4	2
WHARTON	13	2	3	0	1	7
WHEELER	3	0	0	0	0	3
WICHITA	88	22	19	9	19	19
WILBARGER	25	10	2	5	7	1
WILLACY	3	0	1	0	2	0
WILLIAMSON	19	6	3	7	2	1
WILSON	5	2	1	2	0	0
WINKLER	2	1	0	1	0	0
WISE	11	6	1	1	2	1
WOOD	14	2	2	3	3	4
YOAKUM	3	2	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	18	7	1	3	3	4
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	2	2	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	21	3	7	6	2	3
OUT OF STATE	64	28	21	6	6	3
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4332	1056	788	761	803	924

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	23	0	0	1	21	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	6	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	19	1	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	12	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
BEE	10	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	0	0
BELL	35	20	0	3	1	0	0	0	9	2	0
BEXAR	419	9	2	25	14	364	0	0	2	3	0
BLANCO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	16	0	0	2	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	13	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
BRAZOS	15	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BREWSTER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	15	1	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
BURLESON	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	11	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CALHOUN	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CAMERON	19	1	0	7	4	6	0	0	1	0	0
CAMP	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
CARSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CASS	9	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	28	2	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	2	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/95

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
CLAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
COCHRAN	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
COLLIN	39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	34
COLLINGSWORTH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
COLORADO	6	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	14	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	14
CORYELL	7	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CRANE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	534	7	3	22	47	2	412	0	31	6	4
DAWSON	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DENTON	40	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	33
DEWITT	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
DONLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DUVAL	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	15	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	12
ECTOR	21	0	15	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0
EDWARDS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	16	1	0	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	68	2	37	21	5	0	0	0	1	2	0
ERATH	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
FALLS	7	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	7	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
FOARD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
FORT BEND	11	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	36	26	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	2	0
GARZA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	15	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	12	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
GRAYSON	31	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	27
GREGG	41	0	0	2	33	0	0	0	4	2	0
GRIMES	7	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GUADALUPE	15	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	0
HALE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3
HALL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
HAMILTON	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
HARDIN	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
HARRIS	384	257	0	27	70	7	0	0	15	7	1
HARRISON	24	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
HAYS	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	34	1	0	1	28	0	3	0	0	1	0
HIDALGO	12	0	0	4	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	6	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	11	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	9	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	24	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	30	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	4	0
HUTCHINSON	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
JACKSON	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	6	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	29	1	0	1	24	0	0	0	2	1	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	10	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
JONES	13	0	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	15	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	45	0	0	2	1	0	40	0	0	2	0
KENDALL	6	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	125	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LAMAR	15	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0
LAMB	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LAMPASAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LASALLE	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	67	1	51	5	4	0	0	0	2	0	4
LYNN	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	45	24	1	8	4	1	1	0	4	2	0
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MASON	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	8	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	9	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	24	1	14	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	1
MILAM	12	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	17
MONTGOMERY	9	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0
MOORE	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
MORRIS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	26	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	0
NAVARRO	20	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	58	3	0	4	3	47	0	0	0	1	0
OCHILTREE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	10	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
PALO PINTO	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
PANOLA	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	12	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	4
PRESIDIO	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	1
REAGAN	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1
REEVES	9	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0
RUNNELS	6	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
RUSK	20	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	20	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	1	0	0
SAN SABA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	9	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHELBY	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	63	0	0	2	56	1	0	0	3	1	0
SOMERVELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	6	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TARRANT	224	3	0	11	42	0	4	0	10	7	147
TAYLOR	42	0	32	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	2
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TITUS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	35	1	23	5	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
TRAVIS	235	193	1	14	16	0	0	0	3	8	0
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1
UPTON	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	11	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	14	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	9	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	9	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	0
WALKER	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	6	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	14	1	0	2	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	13	0	0	7	1	4	0	0	0	1	0
WHEELER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
WICHITA	88	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	2	77
WILBARGER	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1
WILLACY	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	19	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
WILSON	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISE	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9
WOOD	14	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	2
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	21	4	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	64	19	5	4	12	14	3	0	1	0	6
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER	59	0	42	6	1	0	0	0	8	0	2
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER	120	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	107	2	7
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN	235	193	1	14	16	0	0	0	3	8	0
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	419	9	2	25	14	364	0	0	2	3	0
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY	40	25	0	6	7	0	0	0	1	1	0
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR	57	34	0	9	1	0	0	0	11	2	0
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR	26	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	3
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	43	4	3	10	0	3	0	0	1	0	22
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER	39	2	24	7	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	534	7	3	22	47	2	412	0	31	6	4
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	96	0	0	1	93	0	1	0	1	0	0
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX	121	1	0	5	85	1	24	0	3	2	0
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER	68	2	37	21	5	0	0	0	1	2	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	29	0	0	7	0	20	0	0	0	2	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	49	35	0	4	1	2	0	0	3	4	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	384	257	0	27	70	7	0	0	15	7	1
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR	71	32	1	15	13	1	2	0	5	2	0
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER	85	1	64	9	4	0	1	0	2	0	4
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER	20	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR	109	0	0	3	2	0	29	0	2	6	67
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	30	0	0	4	2	0	23	0	0	0	1
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN	58	3	0	4	3	47	0	0	0	1	0
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	21
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER	49	1	31	5	3	0	1	0	7	0	1
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN	101	0	0	4	85	0	4	0	4	2	2
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS	41	2	0	1	34	0	0	0	2	2	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE	224	3	0	11	42	0	4	0	10	7	147
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	56	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	2	0	42
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	17	1	0	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	0
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR	34	1	0	12	5	15	0	0	1	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN	88	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	2	77
32 BLANCO/HAYS MH SVCS-ASH	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MH SVCS-ASH	10	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-ASH	10	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
35 FORT BEND CNTY MH SVCS-ASH	11	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
36 CAPITAL AREA MH SVCS-ASH	51	34	0	8	1	2	0	0	5	1	0
37 GREAT PLAINS MH SVCS-BSSH	75	0	53	14	3	0	0	0	1	2	2

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-BSSH	21	0	15	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MH-KSH	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MH SVCS-KSH	211	3	0	205	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MH-RSH	51	2	0	1	45	0	1	0	0	2	0
42 HARDIN COUNTY MH SVCS-RSH	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MH SVCS-SASH	14	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MH-SASH	35	0	0	6	2	26	0	0	0	1	0
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MH-SASH	77	0	0	5	2	67	0	0	2	1	0
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MH-SASH	21	1	0	10	1	8	0	0	0	1	0
47 BALCONES AREA MH SVCS-SASH	26	1	0	4	1	20	0	0	0	0	0
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MH-SASH	18	1	0	2	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
49 POST OAK AREA MH SVCS-TSH	83	0	0	4	3	0	72	0	0	4	0
50 CAMP COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH	16	1	0	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MH-VSH	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MH SVCS-VSH	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
54 YOUNG COUNTY MH SVCS-VSH	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	2
55 WICHITA RIVER MH SVCS-VSH	47	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	0	2
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-WFSH	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MH-WFSH	42	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	36
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	7	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	20	1	0	3	1	15	0	0	0	0	0
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	10	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	21	4	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	64	19	5	4	12	14	3	0	1	0	6
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	17	4	8	5	13	10
JONES	33	13	12	9	21	22
TAYLOR	263	42	149	78	227	227
TOTAL	313	59	169	92	261	259
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER						
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	4	2	2	0	2	3
COLLINGSWORTH	6	2	2	4	6	5
DALLAM	6	1	3	1	4	4
DEAF SMITH	41	6	24	8	32	27
DONLEY	17	1	11	3	14	9
GRAY	61	15	29	12	41	38
HALL	28	4	13	13	26	17
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	4	0	3	0	3	0
HEMPHILL	5	0	3	2	5	4
HUTCHINSON	46	10	23	9	32	30
LIPSCOMB	1	0	1	0	1	1
MOORE	16	8	8	1	9	7
OCHILTREE	10	3	3	4	7	8
OLDHAM	3	0	1	1	2	3
POTTER	185	50	77	53	130	123
RANDALL	58	15	20	13	33	23
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	3	0	3	0	3	3
WHEELER	13	3	4	2	6	10
TOTAL	507	120	230	126	356	316
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN						
TRAVIS	1574	235	773	1044	1817	1937
TOTAL	1574	235	773	1044	1817	1937
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	1866	419	640	1062	1702	1794
TOTAL	1866	419	640	1062	1702	1794
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	101	15	56	43	99	110
BURLESON	18	4	4	10	14	14
GRIMES	31	7	14	10	24	19
LEON	21	4	11	3	14	16

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MADISON	20	3	8	10	18	16
ROBERTSON	22	4	7	9	16	17
WASHINGTON	27	3	10	17	27	24
TOTAL	240	40	110	102	212	216
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR						
BELL	155	35	75	57	132	132
CORYELL	24	7	10	9	19	26
HAMILTON	7	2	3	4	7	4
LAMPASAS	11	1	8	4	12	10
MILAM	34	12	11	13	24	24
TOTAL	231	57	107	87	194	196
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR						
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	2
BRISCOE	3	1	1	1	2	1
CASTRO	6	2	1	1	2	2
FLOYD	10	6	2	3	5	6
HALE	50	10	22	9	31	36
LAMB	23	4	10	6	16	9
MOTLEY	5	0	4	1	5	4
PARMER	3	0	1	0	1	2
SWISHER	14	3	9	4	13	15
TOTAL	116	26	50	25	75	77
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	70	15	40	15	55	57
COLEMAN	16	5	8	5	13	13
COMANCHE	17	3	9	6	15	9
EASTLAND	46	15	12	20	32	28
MCCULLOCH	5	3	2	1	3	0
MILLS	3	1	3	2	5	5
SAN SABA	12	1	6	4	10	6
TOTAL	169	43	80	53	133	118
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER						
COKE	4	1	1	2	3	3
CONCHO	4	0	3	2	5	5
CROCKETT	7	1	3	4	7	6
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	13	2	7	5	12	9
STERLING	1	0	0	1	1	0
TOM GREEN	165	35	69	59	128	137
TOTAL	194	39	83	73	156	160

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	2316	534	1087	897	1984	1836
TOTAL	2316	534	1087	897	1984	1836
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
ANGELINA	133	21	62	60	122	117
HOUSTON	49	10	18	22	40	39
JASPER	49	6	16	21	37	53
NACOGDOCHES	112	26	34	46	80	116
NEWTON	16	4	7	6	13	14
POLK	53	12	24	13	37	32
SABINE	19	3	8	13	21	18
SAN AUGUSTINE	30	1	13	10	23	24
SAN JACINTO	25	4	11	12	23	22
SHELBY	50	5	18	26	44	61
TRINITY	12	1	6	3	9	19
TYLER	30	3	14	16	30	34
TOTAL	578	96	231	248	479	549
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX						
HENDERSON	153	34	83	43	126	120
RAINS	10	1	4	4	8	9
SMITH	287	63	131	110	241	257
VAN ZANDT	61	9	27	24	51	58
WOOD	66	14	30	26	56	49
TOTAL	577	121	275	207	482	493
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER						
EL PASO	204	68	71	35	106	127
TOTAL	204	68	71	35	106	127
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	21	3	12	5	17	20
DEWITT	36	7	17	10	27	23
GOLIAD	6	2	2	4	6	3
JACKSON	16	3	5	8	13	8
LAVACA	26	2	16	8	24	21
REFUGIO	18	3	6	5	11	10
VICTORIA	65	9	35	24	59	70
TOTAL	188	29	93	64	157	155
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	66	13	37	19	56	67
GALVESTON	104	36	39	23	62	71
TOTAL	170	49	76	42	118	138

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1952	384	880	802	1682	1701
TOTAL	1952	384	880	802	1682	1701
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR						
BOSQUE	9	3	6	0	6	6
FALLS	18	7	3	5	8	11
FREESTONE	31	6	16	5	21	29
HILL	22	6	9	7	16	20
LIMESTONE	19	4	6	7	13	19
MCLENNAN	192	45	78	69	147	204
TOTAL	291	71	118	93	211	289
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	11	4	4	4	8	6
CROSBY	7	1	3	1	4	5
HOCKLEY	59	11	33	21	54	36
LUBBOCK	488	67	254	167	421	465
LYNN	14	2	4	8	12	13
TOTAL	579	85	298	201	499	525
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
NAVARRO	88	20	36	48	84	69
TOTAL	88	20	36	48	84	69
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR						
COLLIN	184	39	111	50	161	144
DENTON	179	40	121	46	167	152
HUNT	152	30	66	86	152	153
TOTAL	515	109	298	182	480	449
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	58	16	30	15	45	36
CASS	35	9	16	11	27	30
RED RIVER	26	5	8	9	17	13
TOTAL	119	30	54	35	89	79
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN						
NUECES	230	58	97	79	176	191
TOTAL	230	58	97	79	176	191
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	42	8	24	9	33	41
HOOD	21	2	14	3	17	18
PALO PINTO	61	7	28	22	50	49

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PARKER	44	10	17	16	33	30
SOMERVELL	4	1	1	0	1	3
TOTAL	172	28	84	50	134	141
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER						
ECTOR	129	21	66	46	112	108
MIDLAND	99	24	52	32	84	69
PECOS	20	4	12	5	17	18
TOTAL	248	49	130	83	213	195
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN						
GREGG	225	41	115	65	180	202
HARRISON	97	24	43	42	85	88
MARION	20	4	3	9	12	15
PANOLA	37	6	19	10	29	31
RUSK	112	20	47	59	106	86
UPSHUR	43	6	17	21	38	37
TOTAL	534	101	244	206	450	459
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS						
CHAMBERS	5	2	2	2	4	7
JEFFERSON	82	29	19	24	43	92
ORANGE	37	10	18	15	33	31
TOTAL	124	41	39	41	80	130
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE						
TARRANT	734	224	338	167	505	560
TOTAL	734	224	338	167	505	560
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	68	16	25	35	60	47
FANNIN	57	9	23	24	47	49
GRAYSON	181	31	93	69	162	161
TOTAL	306	56	141	128	269	257
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	68	4	44	13	57	68
MONTGOMERY	123	9	71	26	97	126
WALKER	29	4	12	8	20	33
TOTAL	220	17	127	47	174	227
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR						
CAMERON	47	19	16	10	26	33
HIDALGO	24	12	5	2	7	13
WILLACY	4	3	2	0	2	4

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	75	34	23	12	35	50
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN						
WICHITA	396	88	182	172	354	479
TOTAL	396	88	182	172	354	479
32 BLANCO/HAYS MH SVCS-ASH						
BLANCO	10	1	3	6	9	10
HAYS	78	7	41	38	79	81
TOTAL	88	8	44	44	88	91
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MH SVCS-ASH						
AUSTIN	22	6	11	9	20	25
WALLER	27	4	13	13	26	23
TOTAL	49	10	24	22	46	48
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-ASH						
JOHNSON	84	10	55	24	79	70
TOTAL	84	10	55	24	79	70
35 FORT BEND CNTY MH SVCS-ASH						
FORT BEND	66	11	28	29	57	43
TOTAL	66	11	28	29	57	43
36 CAPITAL AREA MH SVCS-ASH						
BASTROP	73	12	39	27	66	70
BURNET	33	0	18	13	31	38
CALDWELL	44	11	22	13	35	27
FAYETTE	20	7	10	7	17	18
LEE	22	2	11	14	25	23
WILLIAMSON	168	19	80	84	164	169
TOTAL	360	51	180	158	338	345
37 GREAT PLAINS MH SVCS-BSSH						
BORDEN	1	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	7	2	2	1	3	4
FISHER	13	3	7	4	11	7
GLASSCOCK	1	0	0	1	1	2
HOWARD	150	24	65	59	124	172
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	13	5	3	10	13	15
NOLAN	33	6	21	8	29	24
REEVES	59	9	25	31	56	47
RUNNELS	24	6	7	11	18	14
SCURRY	42	9	18	14	32	30

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRELL	2	0	1	1	2	2
UPTON	12	2	4	7	11	11
WARD	42	6	28	13	41	33
WINKLER	17	2	7	11	18	25
TOTAL	416	75	188	171	359	386
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-BSSH						
ANDREWS	36	6	20	15	35	29
DAWSON	40	3	20	18	38	34
GAINES	16	4	10	6	16	17
GARZA	13	1	8	3	11	12
KENT	1	0	1	0	1	1
MARTIN	12	1	8	3	11	10
TERRY	25	3	15	14	29	26
YOAKUM	13	3	8	4	12	8
TOTAL	156	21	90	63	153	137
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MH-KSH						
SCHLEICHER	8	2	2	3	5	5
SUTTON	17	4	7	7	14	11
TOTAL	25	6	9	10	19	16
40 HILL COUNTRY MH SVCS-KSH						
BANDERA	43	19	21	9	30	24
EDWARDS	9	2	3	4	7	5
GILLESPIE	64	15	28	21	49	39
KERR	319	125	134	96	230	233
KIMBLE	29	13	10	11	21	17
LLANO	37	19	14	7	21	19
MASON	17	7	4	3	7	13
MENARD	13	4	5	4	9	7
REAL	13	7	3	9	12	10
TOTAL	544	211	222	164	386	367
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MH-RSH						
ANDERSON	143	23	75	49	124	138
CHEROKEE	175	28	80	64	144	169
TOTAL	318	51	155	113	268	307
42 HARDIN COUNTY MH SVCS-RSH						
HARDIN	46	7	12	19	31	37
TOTAL	46	7	12	19	31	37
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MH SVCS-SASH						
VAL VERDE	64	14	23	38	61	48

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	64	14	23	38	61	48
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MH-SASH						
COMAL	46	14	18	18	36	30
GUADALUPE	74	15	31	35	66	63
KENDALL	21	6	7	4	11	14
TOTAL	141	35	56	57	113	107
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MH-SASH						
ARANSAS	34	5	17	17	34	27
ATASCOSA	54	8	22	31	53	48
BEE	67	10	38	30	68	58
DIMMIT	18	3	9	12	21	18
FRIO	22	4	7	16	23	15
KARNES	40	15	17	14	31	19
LASALLE	16	2	6	10	16	16
LIVE OAK	18	0	9	6	15	13
MCMULLEN	1	1	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	65	7	33	33	66	54
SAN PATRICIO	140	20	73	57	130	114
ZAVALA	29	2	11	21	32	33
TOTAL	504	77	242	247	489	415
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MH-SASH						
MATAGORDA	49	8	16	24	40	35
WHARTON	63	13	25	21	46	40
TOTAL	112	21	41	45	86	75
47 BALCONES AREA MH SVCS-SASH						
KINNEY	5	1	3	2	5	3
MEDINA	55	9	26	13	39	59
UVALDE	44	11	22	19	41	39
WILSON	35	5	12	21	33	23
TOTAL	139	26	63	55	118	124
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MH-SASH						
COLORADO	29	6	7	17	24	19
GONZALES	56	12	26	28	54	38
TOTAL	85	18	33	45	78	57
49 POST OAK AREA MH SVCS-TSH						
DELTA	5	1	2	3	5	14
FRANKLIN	10	0	6	4	10	8
HOPKINS	53	9	23	21	44	38
KAUFMAN	181	45	72	89	161	179

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LAMAR	92	15	36	43	79	71
MORRIS	25	5	8	11	19	18
ROCKWALL	33	6	19	10	29	23
TITUS	50	2	26	20	46	56
TOTAL	449	83	192	201	393	407
50 CAMP COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH						
CAMP	26	3	18	10	28	20
TOTAL	26	3	18	10	28	20
51 ELLIS COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH						
ELLIS	74	16	28	28	56	48
TOTAL	74	16	28	28	56	48
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MH-VSH						
HASKELL	14	3	4	6	10	7
STONEWALL	9	0	4	2	6	6
THROCKMORTON	13	2	7	3	10	11
TOTAL	36	5	15	11	26	24
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MH SVCS-VSH						
CHILDRESS	39	8	17	16	33	26
TOTAL	39	8	17	16	33	26
54 YOUNG COUNTY MH SVCS-VSH						
YOUNG	78	18	42	18	60	50
TOTAL	78	18	42	18	60	50
55 WICHITA RIVER MH SVCS-VSH						
BAYLOR	15	4	6	9	15	11
COTTLE	18	2	11	3	14	16
DICKENS	14	0	9	1	10	8
FOARD	18	4	8	5	13	11
HARDEMAN	30	9	9	18	27	21
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	17	3	6	7	13	8
WILBARGER	101	25	48	42	90	112
TOTAL	213	47	97	85	182	187
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-WFSH						
SHACKELFORD	6	1	4	2	6	4
STEPHENS	18	5	11	4	15	11
TOTAL	24	6	15	6	21	15
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MH-WFSH						

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ARCHER	24	6	12	14	26	25
CLAY	26	2	15	7	22	23
JACK	15	4	7	2	9	7
MONTAGUE	65	19	32	19	51	43
WISE	43	11	26	14	40	34
TOTAL	173	42	92	56	148	132
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	5	2	2	0	2	3
CULBERSON	1	1	0	2	2	1
HUDSPETH	1	0	1	0	1	2
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	1	0	1	2
PRESIDIO	4	4	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	12	7	5	2	7	8
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
JIM HOGG	1	0	1	0	1	2
STARR	21	6	12	9	21	19
WEBB	60	14	32	19	51	47
ZAPATA	3	0	1	1	2	3
TOTAL	85	20	46	29	75	71
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER						
BROOKS	3	2	1	0	1	0
DUVAL	5	2	2	0	2	4
JIM WELLS	8	2	1	3	4	9
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	9	4	1	1	2	2
TOTAL	25	10	5	4	9	15
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	74	21	35	19	54	28
OUT OF STATE	470	64	343	93	436	415
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20801	4332	9579	8385	17964	18291

SECTION II

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1984*	FISCAL YEAR 1985	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	310	205	- 33.87
ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT**	177**	118**	- 33.33**
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	46	26	- 43.48
TOTAL ADDITIONS	356	231	- 35.11
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	397	252	- 36.52
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	144	143	- 0.69
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	541	395	- 26.99
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	9470	9151	- 3.37

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1984 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

**ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT ARE INCLUDED IN DIRECT ADMISSIONS.

TABLE NUMBER 48

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	10217	1191	837	587	511	937	541	627	685	1225	1039	704	370	963
RESIDENTS	9470	1114	760	562	474	873	492	520	626	1124	952	682	358	933
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	747	77	77	25	37	64	49	107	59	101	87	22	12	30
MOVEMENT IN														
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10
FIRST ADMISSIONS	133	4	2	46	5	1	14	3	3	18	24	1	7	5
READMISSIONS	72	6	1	2	33	1	5	0	1	8	10	0	0	5
TRANSFERS IN	26	1	0	7	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	0	1	3
PERMANENT	25	1	0	7	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	0	1	2
TEMPORARY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALL ADDITIONS	231	11	3	55	39	3	20	4	6	33	35	1	8	13
MOVEMENT OUT														
DISCHARGES	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	27	3	6	1	1	3	0	2	1	5	2	1	0	2
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	70	13	4	1	1	6	1	1	7	14	6	8	0	8
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	46	2	3	3	2	4	6	3	1	0	5	9	2	6
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	395	45	31	27	41	16	40	11	10	65	43	25	5	36
ENDING CASELOAD	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940
RESIDENTS	9151	1087	726	589	473	859	459	452	580	1105	921	643	358	899
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	902	70	83	26	36	65	62	168	101	88	110	37	15	41
AVERAGE DAILY POP	9406.3	1107.1	756.7	580.0	481.2	882.2	478.9	497.0	617.4	1117.7	946.6	663.1	356.8	921.1
TOTAL SERVED	10045	1160	800	640	509	927	535	561	678	1185	1016	697	377	960
CLIENT DAYS	3433329	404095	276230	211725	175638	322020	174820	181440	225376	407968	345522	242038	130255	336202

TABLE NUMBER 49

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	137	9	2	30	27	1	17	1	3	20	15	1	6	5
FEMALE	68	1	1	18	11	1	2	2	1	6	19	0	1	5
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	109	9	1	32	6	0	3	2	3	19	23	0	4	7
HISPANIC	57	1	2	6	31	0	7	1	0	1	4	0	3	1
BLACK	38	0	0	10	1	2	9	0	1	6	7	1	0	1
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

TABLE NUMBER 50

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
3	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	7	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
6	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	10	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
8	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
10	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
11	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	14	1	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	2
13	15	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	0	1	0
14	10	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
15	10	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
16	9	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
17	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
18	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
19	7	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1
20	7	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
21	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	8	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
23	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
24	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	8	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
26	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
27	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
29	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
32	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
35	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
49	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 & OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

TABLE NUMBER 51

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	80	6	0	44	7	0	1	0	1	9	8	0	2	2
PERCENT	39.02	60.00	0.00	91.67	18.42	0.00	5.26	0.00	25.00	34.62	23.53	0.00	28.57	20.00
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	28	2	2	1	1	0	15	1	0	2	0	0	2	2
PERCENT	13.66	20.00	66.67	2.08	2.63	0.00	78.95	33.33	0.00	7.69	0.00	0.00	28.57	20.00
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	71	0	0	2	29	0	3	2	1	13	20	0	1	0
PERCENT	34.64	0.00	0.00	4.17	76.32	0.00	15.79	66.67	25.00	50.00	58.82	0.00	14.29	0.00
NOT REPORTED														
NUMBER	26	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	2	2	6	1	2	6
PERCENT	12.68	20.00	33.33	2.08	2.63	100.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	7.69	17.65	100.00	28.57	60.00
TOTAL														
NUMBER	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10
PERCENT	100.00	4.88	1.46	23.41	18.54	0.98	9.27	1.46	1.95	12.68	16.59	0.49	3.41	4.88

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	34	1	0	23	0	0	1	1	1	4	2	0	0	1
20 - 34	20	4	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1
35 - 49	15	3	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	1
50 - 69	22	0	1	5	1	2	6	0	1	3	0	0	2	1
70 - 80	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	1
NOT REPORTED	105	2	0	4	37	0	10	2	0	15	27	0	3	5
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	43	3	1	22	0	0	1	1	1	1	9	1	2	1
SEVERE	32	3	1	12	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	5
MODERATE	27	2	1	9	0	1	5	0	1	3	3	0	2	0
MILD	14	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
NO RETARDATION	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	88	2	0	4	35	0	6	1	0	13	22	0	2	3
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	34	7	8	9	3	3	3	1	0
20 - 34	20	7	6	5	2	0	0	0	0
35 - 49	15	2	5	4	3	0	1	0	0
50 - 69	22	0	8	4	4	1	4	1	0
70 - 80	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	8	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	0
NOT REPORTED	105	49	19	11	11	6	7	1	1
TOTAL	205	67	48	35	23	10	16	5	1
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	43	14	9	11	3	0	3	3	0
SEVERE	32	3	9	9	5	4	2	0	0
MODERATE	27	5	7	7	5	0	2	1	0
MILD	14	1	8	3	0	0	2	0	0
NO RETARDATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	88	44	14	5	10	6	7	1	1
TOTAL	205	67	48	35	23	10	16	5	1

TABLE NUMBER 54

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	16	0	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	1	1
MODERATE	15	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	1	1
SEVERE	17	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	2
TOTAL IMPAIRED	48	3	2	11	3	0	3	2	1	6	10	1	2	4
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	23.41	30.00	66.67	22.92	7.89	0.00	15.79	66.67	25.00	23.08	29.41	100.00	28.57	40.00
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	3
MODERATE	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	1
SEVERE	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	25	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	1	1	4
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	12.20	0.00	0.00	12.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	33.33	0.00	7.69	29.41	100.00	14.29	40.00
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	24	2	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	5	0	1	2
MODERATE	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
SEVERE	15	3	0	4	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	0	0	0
BEDFAST	12	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	55	5	2	17	1	0	1	2	1	6	14	0	3	3
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	26.83	50.00	66.67	35.42	2.63	0.00	5.26	66.67	25.00	23.08	41.18	0.00	42.86	30.00

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MILD	MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	SEVERE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	SEVERE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
SEVERE	MODERATE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	SEVERE	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL		14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	3
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS		6.83	0.00	0.00	6.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.69	14.71	100.00	0.00	30.00

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTONOMIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOCAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAJOR MOTOR	22	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	2	2	5	0	0	3
MYOCLONIC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETIT MAL	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PSYCHOMOTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	23	1	0	12	2	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL	49	5	1	17	3	0	2	2	3	2	10	0	1	3
NONE	101	5	2	31	2	2	17	1	1	17	12	1	6	4
NOT REPORTED	55	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

TABLE NUMBER 57

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HYPOTONIA	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
CHOREOATHETOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSTONIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
RIGIDITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
TREMORS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPASTICITY	24	1	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	2
OTHER	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
TOTAL	45	9	0	14	1	0	1	1	1	2	11	0	3	2
NONE	105	1	3	34	4	2	18	2	3	17	11	1	4	5
NOT REPORTED	55	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

TABLE NUMBER 58

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUROSIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
CHARACTER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOGENIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	31	0	3	0	1	1	8	0	1	3	8	1	2	3
TOTAL	37	0	3	1	1	1	8	3	1	3	9	1	3	3
NONE	109	10	0	46	3	1	9	0	3	16	13	0	4	4
NOT REPORTED	59	0	0	1	34	0	2	0	0	7	12	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

TABLE NUMBER 59

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	50	3	0	21	2	0	1	1	2	4	10	1	1	4
CIRCULATORY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
RESPIRATORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DIGESTIVE	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
GENITOURINARY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSCULOSKELETAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	20	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	2	1
OTHER	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1
ILL DEFINED, NONE	48	0	3	17	2	0	12	2	0	7	2	0	2	1
NOT REPORTED	56	0	0	0	33	1	1	0	0	6	12	0	0	3
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

TABLE NUMBER 60

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	65	3	1	0	19	0	0	1	2	13	20	1	2	3
SCHOOL OUTREACH	40	0	2	0	6	0	19	0	0	0	11	0	0	2
SELF/FRIEND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDN	57	0	0	44	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
WELFARE REP/TYC	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	13	2	0	3	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	13	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
BEXAR	15	4	3	4	2	0	2
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
BRAZOS	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURLESON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	16	1	4	4	4	0	3
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	3	1	0	1	0	0	1
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	6	3	0	0	0	0	3
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
GREGG	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
GRIMES	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
HARRIS	25	12	5	4	0	0	4
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOCKLEY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	5	1	0	0	0	0	4
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	3	0	1	0	0	0	2
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	2	0	1	0	1	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LYNN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	2	0	0	3
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	2	0	0	0	0	1
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	5	0	2	0	0	0	3
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
NUECES	29	0	0	0	0	0	29
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
TAYLOR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	4	1	1	0	1	0	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	1	0	0	0	0	3
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	205	43	32	27	14	1	88

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BEXAR	15	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
BRAZOS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	16	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
HARRIS	25	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LYNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	29	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	154	17	4	12	27	1	24	2	1	34	16	2	2	12
FEMALE	98	10	14	10	10	2	9	3	0	12	14	5	1	8
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	148	19	12	16	5	2	11	2	0	36	22	7	1	15
HISPANIC	49	4	4	1	32	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	0
BLACK	52	3	2	5	0	1	20	2	1	9	4	0	1	4
OTHER	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

TABLE NUMBER 64

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
3	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
6	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
7	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
10	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
11	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
13	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
14	7	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
15	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	9	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
18	12	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
19	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
21	8	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
22	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
23	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
24	10	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
25	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
26	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
27	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
28	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
29	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
30	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
35	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
36	7	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
37	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
38	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
39	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
40	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
42	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
43	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
44	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
49	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
51	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
61	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 & OVER	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	40	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	0	7	5	0	1	1
31 - 90 DAYS	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	49	2	0	1	25	0	1	0	1	11	6	0	1	1
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	11	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
31 - 90 DAYS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	15	1	0	1	0	0	10	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	29	3	1	2	0	0	13	1	0	0	7	0	1	1
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	18	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	2
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	7	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
1 - 5 YEARS	34	5	2	5	1	0	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	2
OVER 5 YEARS	108	15	15	13	4	2	5	1	0	30	8	3	1	11
TOTAL	167	20	17	19	12	3	19	4	0	34	17	4	1	17
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1
TOTAL	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1
GRAND TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

TABLE NUMBER 66

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	32	2	1	5	1	0	2	1	0	12	3	3	0	2
20 - 34	38	10	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	6	4	1	0	3
35 - 49	32	8	2	1	0	1	7	0	0	8	1	3	1	0
50 - 69	65	6	8	9	1	1	16	4	0	6	3	0	1	10
70 - 80	6	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	72	0	0	0	33	0	5	0	0	14	16	0	1	3
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	26	4	1	5	0	0	2	1	1	4	3	3	0	2
SEVERE	47	9	4	4	1	0	4	0	0	16	3	1	1	4
MODERATE	63	13	6	9	3	2	2	0	0	12	4	2	0	10
MILD	46	1	7	2	1	0	21	4	0	1	5	1	1	2
NO RETARDATION	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	66	0	0	0	32	0	3	0	0	13	15	0	1	2
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	32	1	3	5	4	13	3	2	1
20 - 34	38	2	2	4	14	9	3	1	3
35 - 49	32	1	6	10	4	5	3	2	1
50 - 69	65	0	4	20	22	12	3	3	1
70 - 80	6	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	7	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	72	44	11	5	4	4	4	0	0
TOTAL	252	49	29	46	49	45	18	9	7
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	26	3	5	5	4	4	1	2	2
SEVERE	47	1	4	8	9	17	5	0	3
MODERATE	63	2	2	17	15	15	4	6	2
MILD	46	0	9	12	16	4	4	1	0
NO RETARDATION	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	66	43	8	3	4	4	4	0	0
TOTAL	252	49	29	46	49	45	18	9	7

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	43	5	3	6	2	2	2	1	0	9	3	3	0	7
MODERATE	18	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	1
SEVERE	11	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
TOTAL IMPAIRED	72	11	6	7	4	2	2	1	0	15	9	6	0	9
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	28.57	40.74	33.33	31.82	10.81	66.67	6.06	20.00	0.00	32.61	30.00	85.71	0.00	45.00
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	17	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	2
MODERATE	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
SEVERE	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL IMPAIRED	30	6	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	5	0	4
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	11.90	22.22	5.56	13.64	0.00	66.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.52	20.00	71.43	0.00	20.00
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	21	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	5	0	0	0
MODERATE	10	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
SEVERE	13	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1
BEDFAST	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	49	8	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	12	11	3	0	2
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	19.44	29.63	16.67	18.18	2.70	33.33	6.06	20.00	100.00	26.09	36.67	42.86	0.00	10.00

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
MILD	MODERATE	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILD	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MODERATE	MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	SEVERE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
SEVERE	MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	SEVERE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL		18	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	4
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES		7.14	11.11	5.56	4.55	0.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.17	10.00	57.14	0.00	20.00

TABLE NUMBER 70

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	55	1	16	0	0	3	0	1	0	23	0	0	2	9
SCHOOL OUTREACH	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
SELF/FRIEND	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDN	114	10	0	5	33	0	26	1	1	13	23	0	1	1
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	15	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME	10	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	29	10	0	4	3	0	5	1	0	2	1	3	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	9	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
BEXAR	10	1	5	0	3	0	1
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	5	1	0	0	0	0	4
BRAZOS	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURLESON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	18	1	2	1	13	1	0
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
EL PASO	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
GRAY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
GREGG	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
HARRIS	22	3	8	5	4	0	2
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
HAYS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
HIDALGO	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOCKLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	3	0	0	1	1	1	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
JONES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	20	3	9	6	0	0	2
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	5	1	0	0	4	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	6	0	0	2	0	0	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	4	0	1	1	0	0	2
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	31	0	0	0	0	0	31
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	10	0	2	2	2	1	3
TAYLOR	6	0	2	3	1	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	24	2	3	12	6	0	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WHARTON	3	1	0	0	0	0	2
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	9	2	3	2	2	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	252	26	47	63	46	4	66

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER														
CALLAHAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER														
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN														
TRAVIS	24	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
TOTAL	24	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
BEXAR	10	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
TOTAL	10	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY														
BRAZOS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR														
BELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR														
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
BROWN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER														
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
DALLAS	18	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR														
ANGELINA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX														
HENDERSON	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER														
EL PASO	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER														
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER														

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BRAZORIA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
GALVESTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY														
HARRIS	22	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
TOTAL	22	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR														
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER														
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
NAVARRO	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR														
COLLIN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
HUNT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN														
NUECES	31	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	31	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION														
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER														
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN														
GREGG	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER														
CHAMBERS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE														
TARRANT	10	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA														
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES														
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR														
CAMERON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN														
WICHITA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 BLANCO/HAYS MR SVCS-ASS														
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MR SVCS-BSS														
AUSTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS														
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
35 FORT BEND CNTY MR SVCS-RSS														
FORT BEND	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
36 CAPITAL AREA MR SVCS-TSS														
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
37 GREAT PLAINS MR SVCS-ABSS														
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-LSS														
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MR-ABSS														
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MR SVCS-ASS														
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MR-LFSS														
ANDERSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR														
HARDIN	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MR SVCS-ABSS														
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MR-ASS														
COMAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MR-CCSS														
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MR-RSS														
MATAGORDA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
WHARTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
47 BALCONES AREA MR SVCS-SASS														
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MR-TSS														
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 POST OAK AREA MR SVCS-DSS														
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
50 CAMP COUNTY MR SVCS-LFSS														
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS														
ELLIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MR-ABSS														
HASKELL	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MR SVCS-ASC														
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 YOUNG COUNTY MR SVCS-DSS														
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 WICHITA RIVER MR SVCS-LSS														
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-ABSS														
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MR-DSS														
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER														
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER														
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 KING RANCH AREA MR-CCSS														
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	9	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	5701	562	362	340	275	539	308	389	405	522	588	357	203	851
FEMALE	4352	595	447	275	234	385	213	231	276	671	443	323	170	89
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	7075	837	525	437	182	795	378	459	531	916	668	520	169	658
HISPANIC	1497	197	171	38	302	37	36	97	16	61	119	93	181	149
BLACK	1439	117	112	136	25	88	101	61	131	211	240	66	19	132
OTHER	42	6	1	4	0	4	6	3	3	5	4	1	4	1
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	13	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
6	16	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0
7	19	7	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0
8	34	8	1	6	4	0	3	2	2	1	4	0	2	1
9	39	11	0	9	1	0	5	3	0	2	5	0	1	2
10	39	12	0	10	1	0	3	1	2	0	5	0	4	1
11	54	17	1	10	1	0	3	3	0	5	9	0	1	4
12	83	9	0	21	7	2	13	7	4	4	12	0	3	1
13	101	18	0	33	5	4	11	8	1	4	10	0	4	3
14	123	20	1	30	7	5	22	9	3	5	17	0	4	0
15	172	22	5	31	14	11	28	13	11	8	21	0	6	2
16	161	21	3	23	10	15	22	17	4	10	23	0	8	5
17	186	18	2	32	17	10	28	21	10	10	19	0	11	8
18	178	24	6	23	16	14	24	14	10	9	22	0	6	10
19	225	26	4	25	11	10	24	19	21	20	40	0	13	12
20	279	36	16	28	20	28	27	23	14	13	52	0	12	10
21	314	37	13	36	31	26	23	22	29	24	48	0	12	13
22	301	34	17	24	20	27	16	29	29	32	51	0	17	5
23	292	34	29	20	22	24	24	21	31	23	42	0	15	7
24	292	39	29	12	21	26	17	28	28	26	40	0	11	15
25	322	31	32	14	18	39	24	26	31	26	53	0	12	16
26	335	31	40	15	19	37	17	27	28	39	41	0	23	18
27	345	44	28	14	21	47	16	37	35	31	40	2	11	19
28	354	37	41	15	24	56	20	26	23	31	40	1	15	25
29	318	38	43	10	23	43	12	35	24	28	29	0	13	20
30	335	35	42	15	21	46	12	36	21	29	30	4	12	32
31	314	34	36	7	22	57	9	20	24	24	32	5	15	29
32	323	33	32	14	23	38	12	27	21	31	39	5	17	31
33	284	37	29	6	19	41	15	27	24	25	31	3	7	20
34	257	32	31	12	11	29	13	16	22	34	22	5	14	16
35	243	23	36	7	7	34	5	6	19	38	27	6	9	26
36	224	26	26	11	13	27	8	17	9	29	21	10	9	18
37	219	21	19	6	15	43	6	10	11	33	25	4	8	18
38	241	29	21	9	14	30	7	12	11	31	21	13	13	30
39	203	21	14	9	10	28	7	13	6	32	14	17	8	24
40	168	9	18	7	10	27	4	9	8	28	15	10	5	18

TABLE NUMBER 74

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	146	17	11	4	7	12	9	6	5	30	13	8	7	17
42	153	11	11	8	4	11	4	7	13	38	9	15	5	17
43	124	9	9	5	3	16	4	5	9	29	7	9	3	16
44	115	15	5	5	4	7	5	6	9	19	7	16	5	12
45	97	10	7	4	3	9	1	3	9	19	8	6	2	16
46	79	5	5	7	1	7	3	0	1	16	8	8	1	17
47	102	14	9	4	2	5	0	0	9	21	7	14	3	14
48	92	5	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	23	8	15	1	23
49	92	7	5	3	2	3	0	2	10	15	6	19	0	20
50	85	8	6	1	1	2	2	0	7	15	5	16	2	20
51	87	9	7	1	0	7	0	1	6	17	5	18	1	15
52	80	8	7	3	0	1	0	0	9	18	6	15	1	12
53	76	8	3	2	1	0	0	0	7	11	7	20	2	15
54	96	10	8	3	0	3	2	0	6	15	2	26	1	20
55	93	11	8	4	1	2	2	0	5	18	2	21	2	17
56	75	7	7	0	0	1	1	0	6	12	5	22	2	12
57	75	6	3	1	0	2	1	0	4	11	4	27	3	13
58	75	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	4	13	4	24	1	17
59	63	7	8	0	0	1	0	0	6	8	0	23	1	9
60	72	6	3	2	0	1	0	0	5	13	1	24	0	17
61	67	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	1	22	1	15
62	58	9	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	9	2	20	1	8
63	57	2	7	1	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	23	2	13
64	62	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	14	1	16
65	57	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	27	1	9
66	66	8	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	2	25	1	13
67	57	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	24	0	14
68	34	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	10
69	31	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	12	0	2
70	43	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	14	0	7
71	38	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	0	13	1	7
72	35	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	11	0	8
73	27	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	0	11
74	31	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	9	0	5
75 & OVER	98	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	19	0	24
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,221	394	91	13	0	1,719	7,976
OUTPATIENT	1,877	59	58	14	0	2,008	11,306
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	72	301	4	0	0	377	322,999
DAY/EVENING	125	37	1	1	0	164	37,469
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	293	0	0	0	293	18,678
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	17	41	52	4	0	114	12,235
INPATIENT	130	5	2	0	0	137	1,366
DETOXIFICATION	17	0	143	22	0	182	4,190
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	164	46	197	26	0	433	17,791

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,294	461	250	136	0	3,141	19,252
OUTPATIENT	2,936	638	168	115	0	3,857	42,631
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	28	93	0	1	0	122	95,799
DAY/EVENING	86	125	1	1	0	213	113,228
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	26	58	1	0	0	85	13,319
GROUP HOME	75	82	14	7	0	178	25,221
INPATIENT	77	6	6	7	0	96	1,243
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	178	146	21	14	0	359	39,783

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,486	30	104	52	0	1,672	2,351
OUTPATIENT	2,488	128	126	53	0	2,795	15,181
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	6	69	0	0	0	75	91,607
DAY/EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	5	0	0	0	0	5	473
GROUP HOME	0	12	72	0	0	84	7,385
INPATIENT	320	0	0	0	0	320	3,257
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	39	4	0	43	279
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	325	12	111	4	0	452	11,394

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	744	228	49	28	0	1,049	3,957
OUTPATIENT	1,370	580	71	54	0	2,075	59,839
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	148	165	2	2	0	317	334,102
DAY/EVENING	155	154	1	1	0	311	46,037
SPECIAL EDUCATION	170	195	1	1	1	368	160,853
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	71	31	4	0	0	106	26,112
GROUP HOME	57	27	0	0	0	84	14,013
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	301	301	4,625
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	14	0	0	0	14	78
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	128	72	4	0	301	505	44,828

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	7,004	1,496	55	56	0	8,611	46,162
OUTPATIENT	5,289	1,985	19	16	0	7,309	138,694
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	16	62	0	0	0	78	78,969
DAY/EVENING	819	1,798	3	0	0	2,620	426,200
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	116	56	1	0	0	173	36,981
GROUP HOME	67	91	0	0	0	158	26,620
INPATIENT	1,952	49	5	8	0	2,014	55,926
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	7	0	0	0	7	74
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	2,135	203	6	8	0	2,352	119,601

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	537	377	67	24	0	1,005	6,438
OUTPATIENT	1,339	358	89	191	0	1,977	28,476
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	8	61	1	1	0	71	73,530
DAY/EVENING	118	194	2	2	0	316	37,294
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	43	19	1	1	0	64	7,241
GROUP HOME	70	34	0	1	0	105	10,298
INPATIENT	139	7	8	8	0	162	1,408
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	252	60	9	10	0	331	18,947

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER (EL PASO)

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	568	101	46	11	0	726	2,773
OUTPATIENT	3,261	293	818	607	0	4,979	35,701
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	114	145	2	0	0	261	324,810
DAY/EVENING	212	104	2	0	0	318	219,418
SPECIAL EDUCATION	77	211	3	1	0	292	6,443
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	91	15	13	0	3	122	17,392
GROUP HOME	109	25	1	1	0	136	14,200
INPATIENT	36	0	4	0	0	40	3,152
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	40	18	1	3	298	34,744

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	33	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	17	0	3	1
AUTONOMIC	8	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
FOCAL	30	2	8	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	4	0
MAJOR MOTOR	3433	618	295	138	183	452	5	202	277	398	245	127	128	365
MYOCLONIC	42	1	3	2	4	0	0	2	2	2	25	0	1	0
PETIT MAL	114	6	13	5	9	12	3	13	4	8	21	4	2	14
PSYCHOMOTOR	49	5	2	4	5	4	2	6	3	1	12	1	3	1
OTHER	1018	31	35	108	82	84	250	78	26	26	176	69	40	13
TOTAL	4727	666	360	258	289	555	261	302	315	438	506	201	182	394
NONE	5309	491	448	357	213	369	260	318	366	753	521	479	191	543
NOT REPORTED	17	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	182	7	13	14	11	20	0	8	7	55	19	10	14	4
HYPOTONIA	387	37	24	11	63	30	26	27	17	85	43	3	14	7
CHOREOATHETOSIS	56	1	6	3	11	2	3	3	7	4	15	0	0	1
DYSTONIA	95	4	13	2	6	3	2	26	4	13	19	0	2	1
RIGIDITY	247	15	16	0	10	132	5	4	5	18	13	14	5	10
TREMORS	106	6	6	1	4	9	4	1	2	10	10	37	2	14
SPASTICITY	2883	316	306	170	193	318	181	174	165	268	284	25	134	349
OTHER	1657	713	58	22	84	25	34	31	89	196	250	32	10	113
TOTAL	5613	1099	442	223	382	539	255	274	296	649	653	121	181	499
NONE	4423	58	366	392	121	385	266	346	385	542	373	559	192	438
NOT REPORTED	17	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	195	0	5	40	5	24	3	4	29	11	47	0	10	17
NEUROSIS	89	0	3	1	4	14	0	0	5	7	14	0	31	10
CHARACTER	585	0	1	4	14	4	51	324	13	13	151	0	4	6
PSYCHOGENIC	41	0	5	1	5	7	4	0	5	5	5	0	1	3
OTHER	1566	5	114	52	86	131	36	2	102	75	110	680	71	102
TOTAL	2476	5	128	98	114	180	94	330	154	111	327	680	117	138
NONE	7552	1152	680	516	387	741	425	290	526	1080	700	0	256	799
NOT REPORTED	25	0	1	1	8	3	2	0	1	2	4	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	150	56	1	2	3	9	3	1	0	6	45	7	5	12
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4
OTHER NEOPLASMS	27	0	1	3	1	6	0	1	2	1	8	1	0	3
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	342	27	25	12	7	87	18	8	16	31	20	36	18	37
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	28	2	1	4	0	1	4	1	5	0	2	2	1	5
NERVOUS SYSTEM	4115	415	379	251	224	261	128	310	345	570	298	234	154	546
CIRCULATORY	306	7	23	7	8	29	6	4	20	82	17	55	4	44
RESPIRATORY	96	4	7	4	0	21	6	0	1	12	7	26	3	5
DIGESTIVE	129	8	5	2	5	35	7	2	7	9	13	9	9	18
GENITOURINARY	131	2	6	4	1	25	5	0	6	8	13	29	14	18
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	163	2	3	12	5	55	5	6	4	9	20	9	12	21
MUSCULOSKELETAL	372	10	17	3	14	79	12	9	29	87	8	34	17	53
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	1568	199	94	118	96	159	95	93	51	177	244	71	80	91
OTHER	547	377	7	1	4	15	29	2	1	5	94	2	2	8
ILL DEFINED, NONE	2053	48	236	192	136	141	203	182	193	195	238	163	54	72
NOT REPORTED	16	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	3
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	28	13	5	9	1	0	0
ANDREWS	8	4	2	2	0	0	0
ANGELINA	92	36	34	21	1	0	0
ARANSAS	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
ARCHER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ARMSTRONG	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	16	4	8	4	0	0	0
AUSTIN	13	6	3	4	0	0	0
BAILEY	8	3	1	2	2	0	0
BANDERA	8	4	3	1	0	0	0
BASTROP	22	6	10	4	2	0	0
BAYLOR	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
BEE	18	8	4	4	1	0	1
BELL	82	35	32	14	1	0	0
BEXAR	628	340	158	110	14	1	5
BLANCO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	7	5	2	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	42	22	11	7	2	0	0
BRAZORIA	86	42	27	15	2	0	0
BRAZOS	66	31	22	9	3	0	1
BREWSTER	5	2	3	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	5	1	1	0	0	0
BROWN	25	7	8	9	1	0	0
BURLESON	19	10	6	1	2	0	0
BURNET	21	4	11	5	1	0	0
CALDWELL	17	5	8	3	1	0	0
CALHOUN	16	6	3	6	1	0	0
CALLAHAN	19	13	1	3	2	0	0
CAMERON	71	50	13	6	2	0	0
CAMP	7	2	2	2	1	0	0
CARSON	7	2	0	1	4	0	0
CASS	24	8	12	4	0	0	0
CASTRO	4	1	1	2	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	11	7	2	2	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	46	21	12	5	8	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
CLAY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	4	2	1	0	1	0	0
COKE	6	3	2	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	16	7	9	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	85	42	25	15	2	1	0
COLLINGSWORTH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	19	13	2	4	0	0	0
COMAL	22	9	7	3	3	0	0
COMANCHE	19	7	7	4	1	0	0
CONCHO	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	23	13	5	4	1	0	0
CORYELL	21	12	6	1	2	0	0
COTTLE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	3	2	0	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	4	1	3	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	9	3	5	0	1	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	7	2	3	0	2	0	0
DALLAS	960	395	296	215	49	2	3
DAWSON	16	8	2	4	2	0	0
DEAF SMITH	29	18	6	3	2	0	0
DELTA	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
DENTON	104	40	29	29	6	0	0
DEWITT	17	10	4	2	1	0	0
DICKENS	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
DIMMIT	7	4	2	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	7	2	1	0	0	0
EASTLAND	26	12	12	2	0	0	0
ECTOR	60	25	17	10	7	1	0
EDWARDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	47	15	19	13	0	0	0
EL PASO	123	74	29	15	5	0	0
ERATH	18	8	5	3	2	0	0
FALLS	27	9	13	5	0	0	0
FANNIN	8	3	1	2	2	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	9	1	3	4	1	0	0
FISHER	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
FLOYD	19	7	6	3	2	1	0
FOARD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	96	53	23	12	5	1	2
FRANKLIN	6	1	2	2	1	0	0
FREESTONE	22	11	8	1	1	1	0
FRIO	5	2	1	0	2	0	0
GAINES	6	5	0	1	0	0	0
GALVESTON	126	59	37	26	3	0	1
GARZA	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
GILLESPIE	6	3	2	1	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	10	5	1	3	1	0	0
GRAY	16	8	7	1	0	0	0
GRAYSON	73	36	19	17	1	0	0
GREGG	81	34	34	9	4	0	0
GRIMES	20	10	2	3	5	0	0
GUADALUPE	26	11	9	5	1	0	0
HALE	31	15	5	6	4	1	0
HALL	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	8	2	3	3	0	0	0
HANSFORD	4	1	0	1	2	0	0
HARDEMAN	11	2	6	3	0	0	0
HARDIN	18	9	6	3	0	0	0
HARRIS	1273	642	349	225	54	1	2
HARRISON	31	15	12	4	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	9	3	6	0	0	0	0
HAYS	36	13	15	7	1	0	0
HEMPHILL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	32	15	9	7	1	0	0
HIDALGO	72	53	12	5	2	0	0
HILL	27	8	13	5	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	28	11	9	4	4	0	0
HOOD	22	11	4	6	0	1	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HOPKINS	14	9	2	3	0	0	0
HOUSTON	21	9	4	7	1	0	0
HOWARD	31	8	12	8	3	0	0
HUDSPETH	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
HUNT	32	13	12	7	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	22	7	5	7	2	0	1
IRION	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
JACK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	10	5	3	2	0	0
JASPER	32	12	9	8	3	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	165	77	47	31	9	1	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
JIM WELLS	24	14	4	5	0	0	1
JOHNSON	46	22	12	12	0	0	0
JONES	21	8	10	3	0	0	0
KARNES	11	5	3	0	2	0	1
KAUFMAN	35	18	6	9	2	0	0
KENDALL	10	5	1	4	0	0	0
KENEDY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KERR	13	3	4	6	0	0	0
KIMBLE	5	2	1	2	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	18	11	6	1	0	0	0
KNOX	6	4	0	2	0	0	0
LAMAR	25	12	6	7	0	0	0
LAMB	24	14	1	4	5	0	0
LAMPASAS	7	4	0	3	0	0	0
LASALLE	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	12	7	4	1	0	0	0
LEE	6	1	1	3	1	0	0
LEON	14	3	6	5	0	0	0
LIBERTY	50	33	10	5	2	0	0
LIMESTONE	164	58	80	26	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	2	1	0	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	5	1	2	2	0	0	0
LLANO	13	5	5	3	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	245	108	52	38	44	3	0
LYNN	11	4	2	4	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	6	1	3	2	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	162	67	61	28	6	0	0
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	10	3	4	3	0	0	0
MARION	5	3	1	1	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	4	1	0	2	0	0
MASON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	28	18	4	5	0	0	1
MAVERICK	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
MENARD	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	57	27	13	13	3	0	1
MILAM	34	15	10	7	2	0	0
MILLS	6	3	2	0	1	0	0
MITCHELL	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	6	3	2	1	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	83	47	17	17	1	0	1
MOORE	13	7	3	1	2	0	0
MORRIS	11	5	3	2	1	0	0
MOTLEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	46	22	12	8	4	0	0
NAVARRO	51	12	23	15	0	0	1
NEWTON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	28	8	7	12	1	0	0
NUECES	236	118	57	41	16	1	3
OCHILTREE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	74	37	17	16	4	0	0
PALO PINTO	11	7	1	2	1	0	0
PANOLA	11	3	4	4	0	0	0
PARKER	31	14	9	7	1	0	0
PARMER	7	3	1	3	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	12	4	6	1	1	0	0
POLK	17	6	8	2	0	1	0
POTTER	109	50	24	21	13	1	0
PRESIDIO	6	5	1	0	0	0	0
RAINS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	7	2	3	2	0	0
REAGAN	7	3	2	2	0	0	0
REAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	8	4	1	1	0	0
REEVES	11	6	2	1	2	0	0
REFUGIO	5	3	0	1	1	0	0
ROBERTS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	18	7	10	1	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	6	1	3	2	0	0	0
RUNNELS	11	6	2	3	0	0	0
RUSK	33	15	11	6	1	0	0
SABINE	13	4	6	2	1	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	5	3	3	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	12	4	4	3	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	45	27	8	7	3	0	0
SAN SABA	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	6	1	3	2	0	0	0
SCURRY	13	4	3	4	2	0	0
SHACKELFORD	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
SHELBY	25	17	7	1	0	0	0
SHERMAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SMITH	77	31	29	15	2	0	0
SOMERVELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	11	7	4	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
SWISHER	10	3	4	1	2	0	0
TARRANT	564	259	163	122	17	2	1
TAYLOR	146	71	45	25	5	0	0
TERRELL	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	11	4	1	4	2	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TITUS	12	4	3	2	3	0	0
TOM GREEN	116	28	45	38	3	2	0
TRAVIS	435	196	115	97	24	1	2
TRINITY	10	5	3	2	0	0	0
TYLER	14	4	5	4	1	0	0
UPSHUR	20	5	11	4	0	0	0
UPTON	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
UVALDE	10	3	5	2	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	13	3	8	2	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	27	12	8	5	2	0	0
VICTORIA	58	31	21	6	0	0	0
WALKER	24	8	10	6	0	0	0
WALLER	15	7	5	1	1	0	1
WARD	8	6	0	2	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	23	9	8	4	2	0	0
WEBB	37	28	8	1	0	0	0
WHARTON	42	18	12	8	3	0	1
WHEELER	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
WICHITA	71	32	22	16	1	0	0
WILBARGER	16	9	5	1	1	0	0
WILLACY	10	9	1	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	52	18	20	12	2	0	0
WILSON	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
WINKLER	4	2	1	0	1	0	0
WISE	22	9	7	6	0	0	0
WOOD	34	14	17	3	0	0	0
YOAKUM	11	2	4	4	1	0	0
YOUNG	12	4	8	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	74	44	21	8	1	0	0
OUT OF STATE	270	158	65	38	7	1	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10053	4711	2917	1890	477	24	34

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	28	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	9	7	0	1	0	6
ANDREWS	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	92	2	2	3	0	3	0	0	62	7	0	7	1	5
ARANSAS	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
ARCHER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ATASCOSA	16	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
AUSTIN	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	3
BAILEY	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
BANDERA	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
BASTROP	22	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	8
BAYLOR	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	18	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1
BELL	82	3	20	5	1	4	0	2	1	20	0	5	1	20
BEXAR	628	18	90	19	6	4	3	4	12	26	5	16	348	77
BLANCO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
BOWIE	42	8	1	2	1	8	2	1	9	5	1	2	0	2
BRAZORIA	86	4	7	4	0	0	0	0	2	8	46	7	0	8
BRAZOS	66	2	3	34	0	1	4	0	0	12	2	1	0	7
BREWSTER	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BROWN	25	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	1
BURLESON	19	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
BURNET	21	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4
CALDWELL	17	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
CALHOUN	16	1	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
CALLAHAN	19	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
CAMERON	71	4	5	1	42	0	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	10
CAMP	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	24	2	1	1	0	5	3	1	5	2	0	2	0	2
CASTRO	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	11	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1
CHEROKEE	46	1	1	3	3	1	1	0	26	5	0	2	0	3

TABLE NUMBER 87

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COCHRAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
COLLIN	85	9	4	1	0	34	7	4	2	14	2	4	0	4
COLLINGSWORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	19	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6
COMAL	22	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	4
COMANCHE	19	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2
CONCHO	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COOKE	23	2	0	1	0	15	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
CORYELL	21	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	3	0	4
COTTLE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CROCKETT	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CROSBY	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	960	65	32	18	7	313	224	22	32	135	3	46	0	63
DAWSON	16	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	2
DEAF SMITH	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	0
DELTA	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
DENTON	104	7	1	0	0	64	14	4	1	5	1	5	0	2
DEWITT	17	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
DICKENS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
DIMMIT	7	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DONLEY	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	26	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	4
ECTOR	60	32	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	3	0	11	0	1
EDWARDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	47	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	30	3	4	0	0
EL PASO	123	62	1	1	0	0	0	18	2	3	2	27	1	6
ERATH	18	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3
FALLS	27	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	2	0	5
FANNIN	8	2	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	9	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2
FISHER	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	4	0	0
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	96	1	3	3	0	1	0	1	3	6	73	1	0	4
FRANKLIN	6	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
FREESTONE	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	1	0	0
FRIO	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
GAINES	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
GALVESTON	126	5	13	6	1	0	1	1	7	10	60	7	0	15
GARZA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	5	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GONZALES	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
GRAY	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0
GRAYSON	73	5	0	0	0	39	5	2	0	12	0	8	0	2
GREGG	81	3	1	5	0	11	0	2	38	11	1	7	0	2
GRIMES	20	0	1	9	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	0	0	2
GUADALUPE	26	0	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	5
HALE	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	2
HALL	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	8	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
HANSFORD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARDEMAN	11	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
HARDIN	18	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	3
HARRIS	1273	38	75	202	8	10	1	11	90	92	610	43	1	92
HARRISON	31	1	1	0	1	6	2	0	14	3	0	0	0	3
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
HAYS	36	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	14
HEMPHILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	32	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	11	0	4	0	0
HIDALGO	72	8	8	1	34	0	0	0	0	7	2	2	1	9
HILL	27	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	18	0	1	0	1
HOCKLEY	28	6	0	1	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	2	0	0
HOOD	22	7	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	2

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	14	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2
HOUSTON	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	1	2	0	4
HOWARD	31	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	0	0
HUDSPETH	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HUNT	32	2	0	1	0	6	8	0	1	7	0	5	0	2
HUTCHINSON	22	7	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	1
IRION	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
JACK	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	1	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5
JASPER	32	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	4	0	0	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	165	8	9	63	0	1	3	0	16	13	32	6	0	14
JIM HOGG	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	24	0	2	1	19	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
JOHNSON	46	6	1	1	0	7	5	0	0	20	0	2	0	4
JONES	21	11	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	2
KARNES	11	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
KAUFMAN	35	3	1	0	1	7	2	1	6	8	1	0	0	5
KENDALL	10	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
KENEDY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	13	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
KIMBLE	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
KLEBERG	18	1	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
KNOX	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LAMAR	25	3	0	0	0	10	0	1	2	4	0	4	0	1
LAMB	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	0
LAMPASAS	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
LASALLE	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	12	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2
LEE	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LEON	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	1
LIBERTY	50	1	0	14	0	0	1	0	20	5	5	1	0	3
LIMESTONE	164	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	153	0	3	0	1
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 87

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	13	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	245	27	1	2	1	2	3	173	1	9	0	23	0	3
LYNN	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0
MCCULLOCH	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
MCLENNAN	162	8	3	1	0	4	2	3	3	114	1	6	0	17
MCMULLEN	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MADISON	10	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	1
MARION	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1
MASON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MATAGORDA	28	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	2	0	3
MAVERICK	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
MENARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MIDLAND	57	32	1	1	0	0	1	6	1	1	0	12	0	2
MILAM	34	0	8	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	9
MILLS	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MONTAGUE	6	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	83	2	3	33	0	3	0	1	11	5	21	1	0	3
MOORE	13	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0
MORRIS	11	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	46	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	34	2	1	2	0	3
NAVARRO	51	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	36	0	7	0	3
NEWTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0
NUECES	236	5	14	3	172	0	1	3	1	10	6	7	0	14
OCHILTREE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	74	2	4	23	0	0	1	1	22	5	9	4	0	3
PALO PINTO	11	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1
PANOLA	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	0	1
PARKER	31	8	0	0	0	10	4	0	2	5	0	2	0	0
PARMER	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 87

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
POLK	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	2	3	0	0
POTTER	109	24	1	3	0	1	0	54	0	6	0	13	0	7
PRESIDIO	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	3	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
REAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
REEVES	11	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
REFUGIO	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	2	0	2
ROCKWALL	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
RUNNELS	11	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
RUSK	33	1	0	4	0	3	0	1	14	6	1	1	0	2
SABINE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	1	0	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	12	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	45	2	8	0	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
SAN SABA	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
SCHLEICHER	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
SCURRY	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
SHACKELFORD	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	1	1	0	2
SHERMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	77	3	3	4	0	8	1	0	39	8	1	4	0	6
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
STEPHENS	11	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	564	38	14	8	3	142	169	17	14	89	5	31	0	34
TAYLOR	146	117	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	0	19	0	2
TERRELL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 87

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	12	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
TOM GREEN	116	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	74	0	0
TRAVIS	435	13	257	14	4	5	6	7	3	10	5	22	3	86
TRINITY	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	2
UPSHUR	20	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	3	0	5	0	1
UPTON	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
UVALDE	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5
VAL VERDE	13	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1
VAN ZANDT	27	8	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	58	1	9	5	23	0	0	1	0	2	5	3	0	9
WALKER	24	1	1	10	0	1	0	0	3	3	2	1	0	2
WALLER	15	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
WARD	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	23	0	3	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WEBB	37	1	6	1	21	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4
WHARTON	42	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	2	0	5
WHEELER	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WICHITA	71	23	1	0	1	19	7	2	0	3	0	11	0	4
WILBARGER	16	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	2	0	2	0	0
WILLACY	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	52	1	21	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	18
WILSON	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
WINKLER	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
WISE	22	1	2	0	0	14	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
WOOD	34	3	0	1	0	7	1	1	9	8	0	2	0	2
YOAKUM	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0
YOUNG	12	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	5	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	71
OUT OF STATE	270	89	1	6	6	53	3	1	10	8	20	5	0	68
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER	186	144	1	1	1	1	2	4	0	4	0	23	0	5
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER	243	61	3	3	1	2	1	129	0	12	2	19	0	10
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN	435	13	257	14	4	5	6	7	3	10	5	22	3	86
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	628	18	90	19	6	4	3	4	12	26	5	16	348	77
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY	170	5	9	74	0	2	7	0	4	38	9	5	0	17
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR	152	7	31	18	1	6	0	2	1	35	1	14	1	35
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR	106	14	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	3	0	11	0	4
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	103	54	5	0	0	2	1	2	1	12	0	15	0	11
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER	137	49	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	78	0	4
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	960	65	32	18	7	313	224	22	32	135	3	46	0	63
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	295	6	9	11	1	5	0	0	191	20	13	17	1	21
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX	173	17	4	5	0	34	3	1	56	33	1	11	0	8
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER	123	62	1	1	0	0	0	18	2	3	2	27	1	6
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	133	3	20	6	59	0	0	1	0	5	6	11	1	21
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	212	9	20	10	1	0	1	1	9	18	106	14	0	23
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	1273	38	75	202	8	10	1	11	90	92	610	43	1	92
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR	409	14	5	4	0	11	5	4	4	321	3	13	0	25
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER	297	39	1	3	1	2	4	206	1	9	0	28	0	3
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER	51	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	36	0	7	0	3
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR	221	18	5	2	0	104	29	8	4	26	3	14	0	8
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	80	12	2	3	1	19	5	2	14	9	2	7	0	4
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN	236	5	14	3	172	0	1	3	1	10	6	7	0	14
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	83	28	0	0	0	18	5	2	2	14	2	6	0	6
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER	129	71	2	1	1	1	1	18	1	4	0	26	0	3
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN	181	7	2	10	1	23	6	3	80	24	2	14	0	9
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	250	11	13	90	0	1	4	1	41	18	43	10	0	18
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE	564	38	14	8	3	142	169	17	14	89	5	31	0	34
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	104	9	1	2	0	57	7	4	0	12	2	8	0	2
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	157	4	4	57	0	4	1	1	34	13	28	3	0	8
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR	153	12	14	2	85	0	0	0	2	9	3	6	1	19
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN	71	23	1	0	1	19	7	2	0	3	0	11	0	4
32 BLANCO/HAYS MR SVCS-ASS	37	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	14
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MR SVCS-BSS	28	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	3
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS	46	6	1	1	0	7	5	0	0	20	0	2	0	4
35 FORT BEND CNTY MR SVCS-RSS	96	1	3	3	0	1	0	1	3	6	73	1	0	4
36 CAPITAL AREA MR SVCS-TSS	127	7	44	4	2	1	0	1	1	13	3	11	0	40
37 GREAT PLAINS MR SVCS-ABSS	122	73	0	0	0	1	2	12	2	2	0	28	0	2

TABLE NUMBER 88

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-LSS	63	17	0	1	0	1	0	31	1	1	0	7	0	4
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MR-ABSS	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MR SVCS-ASS	50	6	22	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	8	0	8
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MR-LFSS	74	2	2	3	3	4	1	0	35	12	0	3	0	9
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	18	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	3
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MR SVCS-ABSS	13	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MR-ASS	58	3	28	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	2	5	2	10
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MR-CCSS	130	4	22	2	71	0	1	1	1	3	3	7	5	10
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MR-RSS	70	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	46	4	0	8
47 BALCONES AREA MR SVCS-SASS	24	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	8
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MR-TSS	29	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	9
49 POST OAK AREA MR SVCS-DSS	113	12	2	0	2	33	6	2	15	21	1	7	0	12
50 CAMP COUNTY MR SVCS-LFSS	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS	47	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	30	3	4	0	0
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MR-ABSS	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MR SVCS-ASC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 YOUNG COUNTY MR SVCS-DSS	12	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
55 WICHITA RIVER MR SVCS-LSS	43	14	0	0	0	2	2	16	1	2	0	5	0	1
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-ABSS	15	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MR-DSS	34	4	2	0	0	19	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	1
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	41	2	6	1	23	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4
60 KING RANCH AREA MR-CCSS	61	2	5	1	47	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	71
OUT OF STATE	270	89	1	6	6	53	3	1	10	8	20	5	0	68
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	14	19	1	1	2	1
JONES	27	21	0	0	0	1
TAYLOR	148	146	0	1	1	6
TOTAL	189	186	1	2	3	8
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER						
ARMSTRONG	2	2	0	0	0	0
CARSON	5	7	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	2	1	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	6	7	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	28	29	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	4	3	0	0	0	0
GRAY	20	16	0	0	0	1
HALL	1	4	0	0	0	1
HANSFORD	2	4	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	2	1	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	21	22	1	0	1	0
LIPSCOMB	2	2	0	0	0	0
MOORE	9	13	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	3	2	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	1	0	0	0	0
POTTER	96	109	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	15	14	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	3	1	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	2	1	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	5	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	229	243	1	0	1	2
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN						
TRAVIS	367	435	2	2	4	24
TOTAL	367	435	2	2	4	24
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	632	628	14	1	15	10
TOTAL	632	628	14	1	15	10
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	70	66	1	1	2	3
BURLESON	16	19	1	0	1	1
GRIMES	18	20	2	0	2	0
LEON	14	14	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MADISON	6	10	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	19	18	2	0	2	1
WASHINGTON	23	23	1	1	2	0
TOTAL	166	170	7	2	9	5
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR						
BELL	76	82	2	0	2	2
CORYELL	17	21	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	6	8	1	0	1	0
LAMPASAS	11	7	0	0	0	0
MILAM	33	34	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	143	152	3	0	3	2
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR						
BAILEY	9	8	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	2	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	4	4	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	22	19	0	0	0	0
HALE	36	31	0	0	0	0
LAMB	29	24	1	0	1	0
MOTLEY	4	1	0	0	0	0
PARMER	5	7	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	12	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	123	106	1	0	1	0
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	33	25	0	1	1	1
COLEMAN	18	16	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	16	19	0	0	0	1
EASTLAND	26	26	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	8	6	0	0	0	0
MILLS	5	6	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	6	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	112	103	0	1	1	2
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER						
COKE	5	6	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	2	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	4	4	0	0	0	0
IRION	2	2	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	8	7	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	140	116	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	160	137	0	0	0	3

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	1023	960	10	6	16	18
TOTAL	1023	960	10	6	16	18
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
ANGELINA	89	92	0	1	1	1
HOUSTON	21	21	0	0	0	0
JASPER	31	32	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	41	46	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	6	2	0	0	0	0
POLK	21	17	0	0	0	0
SABINE	8	13	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	11	1	0	1	0
SAN JACINTO	12	12	1	0	1	1
SHELBY	21	25	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	13	10	0	0	0	0
TYLER	12	14	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	286	295	2	1	3	2
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX						
HENDERSON	23	32	0	0	0	2
RAINS	2	3	0	0	0	0
SMITH	73	77	2	0	2	2
VAN ZANDT	20	27	1	0	1	2
WOOD	26	34	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	144	173	3	0	3	6
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER						
EL PASO	126	123	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	126	123	0	0	0	2
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	14	16	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	21	17	1	0	1	0
GOLIAD	6	5	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	24	20	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	16	12	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	5	5	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	55	58	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	141	133	1	0	1	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	77	86	2	2	4	5
GALVESTON	118	126	4	2	6	2
TOTAL	195	212	6	4	10	7

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1374	1273	23	2	25	22
TOTAL	1374	1273	23	2	25	22
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR						
BOSQUE	11	7	0	0	0	0
FALLS	29	27	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	17	22	0	0	0	0
HILL	29	27	2	0	2	1
LIMESTONE	100	164	1	2	3	20
MCLENNAN	169	162	4	1	5	6
TOTAL	355	409	7	3	10	27
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	4	4	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	9	9	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	23	28	1	0	1	0
LUBBOCK	203	245	2	0	2	5
LYNN	13	11	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	252	297	4	0	4	5
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
NAVARRO	51	51	2	3	5	4
TOTAL	51	51	2	3	5	4
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR						
COLLIN	80	85	0	0	0	1
DENTON	95	104	0	1	1	5
HUNT	33	32	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	208	221	0	1	1	7
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	50	42	1	0	1	0
CASS	29	24	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	15	14	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	94	80	1	0	1	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN						
NUECES	246	236	2	27	29	31
TOTAL	246	236	2	27	29	31
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	15	18	0	0	0	0
HOOD	6	22	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	13	11	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PARKER	23	31	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	3	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	60	83	0	0	0	0
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER						
ECTOR	59	60	1	0	1	0
MIDLAND	53	57	0	1	1	0
PECOS	13	12	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	125	129	1	1	2	1
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN						
GREGG	89	81	3	0	3	2
HARRISON	35	31	0	0	0	1
MARION	6	5	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	14	11	0	0	0	0
RUSK	33	33	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	18	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	195	181	3	0	3	3
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER						
CHAMBERS	9	11	2	0	2	1
JEFFERSON	185	165	2	0	2	3
ORANGE	76	74	2	0	2	1
TOTAL	270	250	6	0	6	5
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE						
TARRANT	574	564	2	2	4	10
TOTAL	574	564	2	2	4	10
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	25	23	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	10	8	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	73	73	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	108	104	1	0	1	1
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	43	50	1	0	1	0
MONTGOMERY	70	83	3	0	3	1
WALKER	27	24	2	0	2	0
TOTAL	140	157	6	0	6	1
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR						
CAMERON	75	71	0	0	0	2
HIDALGO	84	72	0	0	0	2
WILLACY	12	10	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	171	153	0	0	0	4
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN						
WICHITA	84	71	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	84	71	1	0	1	0
32 BLANCO/HAYS MR SVCS-ASS						
BLANCO	1	1	0	0	0	0
HAYS	31	36	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	32	37	1	0	1	1
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MR SVCS-BSS						
AUSTIN	8	13	0	0	0	1
WALLER	19	15	2	0	2	0
TOTAL	27	28	2	0	2	1
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS						
JOHNSON	38	46	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	38	46	0	0	0	1
35 FORT BEND CNTY MR SVCS-RSS						
FORT BEND	73	96	3	0	3	2
TOTAL	73	96	3	0	3	2
36 CAPITAL AREA MR SVCS-TSS						
BASTROP	16	22	0	0	0	0
BURNET	13	21	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	15	17	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	14	9	0	0	0	0
LEE	7	6	1	0	1	0
WILLIAMSON	52	52	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	117	127	1	0	1	2
37 GREAT PLAINS MR SVCS-ABSS						
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	3	3	1	0	1	0
FISHER	7	4	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	57	31	0	2	2	1
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	7	3	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	26	28	0	1	1	0
REEVES	15	11	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	11	11	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	13	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRELL	3	2	0	0	0	0
UPTON	6	4	0	0	0	0
WARD	9	8	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	3	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	163	122	1	3	4	1
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-LSS						
ANDREWS	8	8	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	17	16	0	0	0	0
GAINES	12	6	0	0	0	0
GARZA	4	3	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	6	7	0	0	0	0
TERRY	16	11	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	6	11	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	70	63	0	0	0	1
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MR-ABSS						
SCHLEICHER	2	6	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	1	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	8	0	0	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MR SVCS-ASS						
BANDERA	5	8	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	1	1	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	7	6	0	0	0	0
KERR	19	13	0	0	0	1
KIMBLE	4	5	0	0	0	0
LLANO	6	13	0	0	0	0
MASON	2	1	0	0	0	0
MENARD	2	2	0	0	0	0
REAL	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47	50	0	0	0	1
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MR-LFSS						
ANDERSON	22	28	0	0	0	1
CHEROKEE	51	46	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	73	74	0	0	0	2
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
HARDIN	20	18	2	0	2	2
TOTAL	20	18	2	0	2	2
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MR SVCS-ABSS						
VAL VERDE	11	13	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	11	13	0	0	0	0
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MR-ASS						
COMAL	15	22	1	0	1	1
GUADALUPE	18	26	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	6	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	39	58	1	0	1	1
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MR-CCSS						
ARANSAS	8	8	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	14	16	0	0	0	0
BEE	14	18	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	9	7	0	1	1	0
FRIO	7	5	1	0	1	0
KARNES	13	11	1	0	1	0
LASALLE	2	3	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	5	5	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	8	5	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	42	45	0	1	1	0
ZAVALA	8	5	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	132	130	3	2	5	1
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MR-RSS						
MATAGORDA	30	28	1	4	5	4
WHARTON	53	42	4	0	4	3
TOTAL	83	70	5	4	9	7
47 BALCONES AREA MR SVCS-SASS						
KINNEY	2	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	8	8	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	13	10	0	0	0	0
WILSON	7	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	30	24	0	0	0	0
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MR-TSS						
COLORADO	20	19	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	14	10	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	34	29	0	0	0	2
49 POST OAK AREA MR SVCS-DSS						
DELTA	5	4	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	7	6	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	17	14	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	38	35	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LAMAR	28	25	0	0	0	1
MORRIS	9	11	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	8	6	0	0	0	0
TITUS	13	12	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	125	113	0	1	1	1
50 CAMP COUNTY MR SVCS-LFSS						
CAMP	4	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	7	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS						
ELLIS	49	47	1	0	1	2
TOTAL	49	47	1	0	1	2
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MR-ABSS						
HASKELL	8	9	0	0	0	2
STONEWALL	2	1	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11	11	0	0	0	2
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MR SVCS-ASC						
CHILDRESS	6	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	3	0	0	0	0
54 YOUNG COUNTY MR SVCS-DSS						
YOUNG	13	12	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	12	0	0	0	0
55 WICHITA RIVER MR SVCS-LSS						
BAYLOR	5	4	1	0	1	0
COTTLE	3	2	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	3	3	0	0	0	0
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	10	11	0	0	0	0
KING	1	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	5	6	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	17	16	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	45	43	1	0	1	0
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-ABSS						
SHACKELFORD	3	4	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	11	11	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14	15	0	0	0	0
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MR-DSS						

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ARCHER	2	1	0	0	0	0
CLAY	2	2	0	0	0	0
JACK	1	3	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	12	6	0	0	0	0
WISE	24	22	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	41	34	0	0	0	0
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	5	5	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	2	2	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	4	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12	14	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
JIM HOGG	0	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	3	3	0	0	0	0
WEBB	37	37	0	0	0	1
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	40	41	0	0	0	1
60 KING RANCH AREA MR-CCSS						
BROOKS	7	7	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	9	10	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	25	24	1	4	5	0
KENEDY	1	2	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	20	18	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	62	61	1	4	5	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	43	74	1	0	1	0
OUT OF STATE	245	270	0	0	0	9
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10045	10053	133	72	205	252

SECTION III

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

TABLE NUMBER 90

ADDITIONS TO THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	29	8	10	3	3	3	0	2	0
	FEMALE	26	10	5	4	2	1	3	1	0
SEVERE	MALE	36	9	11	9	2	3	2	0	0
	FEMALE	17	6	0	4	2	1	2	1	1
MODERATE	MALE	31	3	8	7	6	5	1	1	0
	FEMALE	12	4	0	2	1	4	0	1	0
MILD	MALE	12	1	5	2	4	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	108	21	34	21	15	11	3	3	0
	FEMALE	57	21	6	10	5	6	5	3	1
GRAND TOTAL		165	42	40	31	20	17	8	6	1

TABLE NUMBER 91

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS**
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	23	5	5	3	5	2	3	0	0
	FEMALE	17	6	4	5	0	0	0	2	0
SEVERE	MALE	28	2	9	13	2	1	1	0	0
	FEMALE	13	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	0
MODERATE	MALE	23	2	5	7	3	3	1	1	1
	FEMALE	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
MILD	MALE	10	1	5	1	3	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	84	10	24	24	13	6	5	1	1
	FEMALE	35	11	8	7	2	3	1	3	0
GRAND TOTAL		119	21	32	31	15	9	6	4	1

**INCLUDES ONE PLACEMENT IN EL PASO STATE CENTER

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS**
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE GROUP BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY

AGE GROUP ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 12 YRS														
PROFOUND	11	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
SEVERE	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21	1	0	9	0	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	0	0
13 - 17 YRS														
PROFOUND	9	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
SEVERE	10	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MODERATE	6	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	6	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	31	0	0	14	1	0	11	2	0	0	1	0	2	0
18 - 64 YRS														
PROFOUND	20	2	0	8	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	2
SEVERE	24	0	0	9	1	2	1	2	1	5	2	0	0	1
MODERATE	17	2	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
MILD	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	65	4	0	23	2	2	4	2	4	11	5	0	1	7
65 & OVER														
PROFOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL AGES														
PROFOUND	40	3	0	16	1	0	2	3	2	3	6	0	2	2
SEVERE	40	0	0	20	1	2	3	2	1	6	3	0	1	1
MODERATE	27	2	0	9	0	0	7	1	0	3	1	0	0	4
MILD	11	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	118	5	0	47	3	2	17	6	4	13	11	0	3	7

**EXCLUDES ONE PLACEMENT IN EL PASO STATE CENTER

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS** DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
ANDERSON	0	2	0	2
ANDREWS	0	1	0	1
ANGELINA	1	0	0	3
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	1	0	1
BAYLOR	0	1	0	1
BEE	0	0	0	0
BELL	1	0	0	0
BEXAR	13	14	0	30
BLANCO	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	1	2	0	2
BRAZORIA	0	1	0	1
BRAZOS	2	2	0	2
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	1
BURLESON	0	0	0	1
BURNET	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	1	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	1	0	1
CAMP	0	0	0	1
CARSON	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	1	0	1
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	1	0	1

**INCLUDES ONE PLACEMENT IN EL PASO STATE CENTER

TABLE NUMBER 93

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0
COMAL	0	1	0	2
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0
COOKE	1	0	0	1
CORYELL	1	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	1	0	1
CRANE	1	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	13	22	0	36
DAWSON	0	0	0	1
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	1	0	1
DENTON	0	0	0	3
DEWITT	1	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	1	0	1
ECTOR	1	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	0	1	0	1
EL PASO	1	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	1
FALLS	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	1	0	1
FLOYD	0	0	0	1
FOARD	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	3	5	0	5
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	1	0	1
GAINES	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	2	0	0	1
GARZA	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0
GREGG	4	2	0	4
GRIMES	2	1	0	1
GUADALUPE	1	0	0	1
HALE	0	1	0	3
HALL	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	1	0	0	1
HARRIS	18	32	1	66
HARRISON	2	0	0	2
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	1	0	1
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	3	0	5
HIDALGO	0	0	0	1
HILL	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	1	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	1

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
HOPKINS	0	1	0	1
HOUSTON	0	1	0	3
HOWARD	0	2	0	4
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	2	2	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	1	1	0	1
JASPER	0	1	0	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	4	3	0	5
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	1	0	0
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	1	0	1
KAUFMAN	1	3	0	6
KENDALL	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	2
LAMB	1	1	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	2
LIMESTONE	1	1	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	3	4	0	5
LYNN	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	3	3	0	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	1	0	2
MARTIN	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	1
MAVERICK	0	0	0	1
MEDINA	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	0	2
MILAM	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	1
MOORE	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	1	0	4
NAVARRO	2	1	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	0	0	1
NUECES	1	1	0	2
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	1
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	1	0	3
PARKER	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
PECOS	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	2	0	5
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	2
REAGAN	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	1	0	1
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	1	1	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	1	0	2
SABINE	0	0	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	2	0	2
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	1
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	1	0	3
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	3	0	4
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	1
STEPHENS	0	0	0	1
STERLING	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	1
SWISHER	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	0	4	0	19
TAYLOR	0	0	0	4
TERRELL	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
TERRY	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	0	1	0	4
TRAVIS	1	4	0	6
TRINITY	0	0	0	1
TYLER	0	0	0	1
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	1	0	3
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	1	0	2
VICTORIA	0	1	0	5
WALKER	2	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	1
WEBB	0	1	0	1
WHARTON	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	1	0	1
WICHITA	1	2	0	4
WILBARGER	1	1	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	1	1	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	1	0	1
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	119	165	2	328

SECTION IV

STATE CENTER INPATIENT - MH AND MR UNITS
CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

TABLE NUMBER 94

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CLIENT MOVEMENT

	EL PASO STATE CENTER			LAREDO STATE CENTER			RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER		
	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	(UPLOAD SEPTEMBER 1984)			20	10	10	195	58	137
RESIDENTS				20	10	10	181	57	124
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT				0	0	0	14	1	13
MOVEMENT IN									
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	607	603	4	222	191	31	1008	1001	7
FIRST ADMISSIONS	369	365	4	145	131	14	414	411	3
READMISSIONS	238	238	0	77	60	17	594	590	4
TRANSFERS IN	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
PERMANENT	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPORARY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ADDITIONS	610	605	5	223	191	32	1009	1002	7
MOVEMENT OUT									
DISCHARGES	510	509	1	203	176	27	1001	992	9
PERMANENT TRANSFERS OUT	19	16	3	5	5	0	24	20	4
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	530	526	4	208	181	27	1026	1012	14
ENDING CASELOAD	186	82	104	35	20	15	178	48	130
RESIDENTS	167	65	102	32	18	14	167	46	121
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	19	17	2	3	2	1	11	2	9
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	157.5	56.3	101.2	25.3	12.3	13.0	175.3	57.3	118.0
CLIENTS SERVED	607	504	103	176	148	28	907	774	133
CLIENT DAYS	57,473	20,542	36,931	9,225	4,485	4,740	63,987	20,932	43,055

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

			SEX		ETHNICITY				AGE GROUP						
-- EL PASO --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	603	358	245	248	313	33	9	0	2	0	58	392	128	23
	MR:	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	365	235	130	156	189	15	5	0	1	0	42	233	73	16
	MR:	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	238	123	115	92	124	18	4	0	1	0	16	159	55	7
	MR:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	509	304	205	206	268	27	8	0	2	0	49	328	112	18
	MR:	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	65	32	33	25	35	4	1	0	0	0	4	47	10	4
	MR:	102	53	49	44	52	6	0	0	5	12	13	57	15	0
-- LAREDO --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	191	130	61	23	165	2	1	0	0	5	19	126	32	9
	MR:	31	12	19	1	30	0	0	0	0	1	3	27	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	131	89	42	18	110	2	1	0	0	5	14	82	24	6
	MR:	14	7	7	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	60	41	19	5	55	0	0	0	0	0	5	44	8	3
	MR:	17	5	12	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	176	117	59	24	150	1	1	0	0	5	17	116	30	8
	MR:	27	11	16	1	26	0	0	0	0	2	3	22	0	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	18	12	6	1	16	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	4	1
	MR:	14	7	7	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	13	1	0
-- RIO GRANDE --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	1001	713	288	240	755	5	1	0	1	38	96	640	187	39
	MR:	7	1	6	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	411	302	109	117	291	2	1	0	1	30	58	249	54	19
	MR:	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	590	411	179	123	464	3	0	0	0	8	38	391	133	20
	MR:	4	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	992	705	287	241	745	5	1	0	1	40	94	633	183	41
	MR:	9	1	8	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	46	32	14	8	38	0	0	0	0	1	4	31	9	1
	MR:	121	61	60	31	87	3	0	0	0	6	12	87	15	1

TABLE NUMBER 96

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

REFERRAL	EL PASO STATE CENTER				LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	119	0	422	0	0	0	2	0	201	3	587	4
TDMHMR ST CENTER COMMUNITY	23	0	10	0	164	31	138	25	89	0	130	0
TDMHMR ST SCHOOL OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GROUP LIVING/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
PERSONAL CARE HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SELF/FRIEND	4	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	181	0
FAMILY/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	2	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	15	0	47	3
FAM. SERV/SOC AGCY/WELFARE REP	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	0
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VA HOSPITAL	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	12	0
OTH PSYCH HOSP-GEN/PUB/PVT	439	1	6	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	0
PVT MH PROF./NON-PSYCH PHYS	1	0	5	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	1	0
NURSING HOME	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OTHER HOSPITAL/MEDICAL FAC	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	7	0
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL/SCHOOL	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TEXAS YOUTH COUNCIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGCY	9	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	656	1	3	0
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	12	0	0	0	16	1	2	0	15	0
TOTAL	603	4	509	1	191	31	176	27	1001	7	992	9

TABLE NUMBER 97

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY POPULATION CATEGORY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	EL PASO STATE CENTER				LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
VOLUNTARY												
MENTAL ILLNESS	102	1	5	0	101	0	14	0	125	0	16	0
ALCOHOLISM	90	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	6	0
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	110	0	4	0
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	2	0	42	0	3	0	7	0	1	0	34
M.R. CRISIS INTERVEN	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	2	0	3	0	2
DIAG AND EVAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49
TOTAL VOLUNTARY	193	3	7	44	101	29	14	9	349	4	26	85
PERCENT VOLUNTARY	32.0	75.0	10.8	43.1	52.9	93.5	77.8	64.3	34.9	57.1	56.5	70.2
INVOLUNTARY												
EMERGENCY	9	0	0	0	76	1	1	0	487	0	0	1
OPC	7	0	1	0	7	0	1	0	120	1	3	2
TEMPORARY	369	0	56	0	6	0	2	0	37	0	14	2
INDEFINITE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
ALCOHOLISM	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	1	1	57	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	31
CRIM COURT-46.02	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
CRIM COURT-(UNSPEC)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INVOLUNTARY	410	1	58	58	90	2	4	5	652	3	20	36
PERCENT INVOLUNTARY	68.0	25.0	89.2	56.9	47.1	6.5	22.2	35.7	65.1	42.9	43.5	29.8
GRAND TOTAL	603	4	65	102	191	31	18	14	1001	7	46	121

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	TOTAL		30 DAYS OR LESS		1 - 3 MONTHS		3 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR		1 - 5 YEARS		OVER 5 YEARS	
-- EL PASO --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
0-12	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	489	1	343	0	133	1	13	0	0	0	0	0
65+	18	0	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	509	1	356	0	139	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTS												
0-12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
13-17	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	9
18-64	61	85	38	0	16	0	7	3	0	14	0	68
65+	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	65	102	39	0	19	0	7	4	0	19	0	79
-- LAREDO --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
13-17	5	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	163	25	121	22	38	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
65+	8	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	176	27	131	24	41	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTS												
18-64	17	14	11	2	4	0	2	6	0	6	0	0
65+	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18	14	12	2	4	0	2	6	0	6	0	0
-- RIO GRANDE --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
0-12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13-17	40	0	32	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	910	9	752	3	146	0	12	0	0	4	0	2
65+	41	0	32	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	992	9	817	3	161	0	14	0	0	4	0	2
RESIDENTS												
13-17	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
18-64	44	114	34	0	8	0	2	5	0	18	0	91
65+	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	46	121	35	0	9	0	2	5	0	25	0	91

TABLE NUMBER 99

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

-- MH UNITS --

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY POPULATION CATEGORY

DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS			READMISSIONS			TOTAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS			DISCHARGES			RESIDENTS		
	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.
SCHIZOPHRENIA & REL. DIS	35	56	50	53	32	228	88	88	278	81	84	267	3	4	15
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	32	15	77	22	4	98	54	19	175	50	18	175	2	0	6
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DIS	14	8	28	4	3	7	18	11	35	15	13	35	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	78	3	85	16	1	84	94	4	169	80	4	174	5	0	7
DRUG RELATED	9	1	72	3	2	56	12	3	128	12	3	130	0	0	3
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	6	3	11	4	0	43	10	3	54	8	3	56	1	0	0
AUTISM/PERVASV. DIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	1
ANXIETY/SOMATOF/DISSOC.	2	0	4	0	0	3	2	0	7	2	0	6	0	0	1
PERSONALITY/FACT/IMP.	6	4	10	3	1	9	9	5	19	9	5	19	0	0	0
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	2	6	2	0	12	3	2	18	2	2	18	1	0	0
ADJUSTMENT/OTH NON-PSY	4	2	22	3	0	8	7	2	30	7	2	33	0	0	0
NO MENTAL DISORDER	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	177	34	40	128	17	38	305	51	78	242	40	69	53	14	12
TOTAL	365	131	411	238	60	590	603	191	1001	509	176	992	65	18	46

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

-- MR UNITS --

AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY POPULATION CATEGORY

--- EL PASO ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NOT RETARDED	NOT REP.
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
22 - 44	3	0	0	1	0	0	2
TOTAL	4	0	1	1	0	0	2
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
22 - 44	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
3 - 12	5	1	0	0	0	0	4
13 - 17	12	0	2	1	0	0	9
18 - 21	13	1	3	1	0	0	8
22 - 44	57	3	6	11	5	1	31
45 - 64	15	0	2	1	2	0	10
TOTAL	102	5	13	14	7	1	62

--- LAREDO ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NOT RETARDED	NOT REP.
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
18 - 21	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
22 - 44	27	2	10	3	0	0	12
TOTAL	31	2	10	3	0	0	16
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
13 - 17	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
18 - 21	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
22 - 44	22	2	6	2	0	0	12
TOTAL	27	2	6	2	0	0	17
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
22 - 44	13	1	5	5	0	0	2
45 - 64	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14	1	6	5	0	0	2

--- RIO GRANDE ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARD.	NOT REP.
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
22 - 44	7	0	2	1	0	0	4
TOTAL	7	0	2	1	0	0	4
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
18 - 21	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
22 - 44	7	0	1	3	0	0	3
TOTAL	9	0	1	4	1	0	3
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
13 - 17	6	2	3	1	0	0	0
18 - 21	12	6	3	1	0	0	2
22 - 44	87	40	32	11	2	0	2
45 - 64	15	9	5	1	0	0	0
65+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	121	58	43	14	2	0	4

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

-- MR UNITS --

CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	DIRECT ADMISSIONS			DISCHARGES			RESIDENTS		
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.
AKINETIC SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MAJOR MOTOR SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	9
PETIT MAL SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PSYCHOMOTOR SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER OR MIXED	0	0	0	1	24	3	13	7	19
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	0	0	0	1	24	4	21	7	31
% OF POPULATION	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	88.9	44.4	20.6	50.0	25.6
MOTOR DYSFUNCTION									
ATAXIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HYPOTONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DYSTONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SPASTICITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER OR MIXED	0	0	0	1	24	3	3	7	4
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	0	0	0	1	24	3	7	7	7
% OF POPULATION	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	88.9	33.3	6.9	50.0	5.8

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
RESIDENT CLIENTS AS OF AUGUST 31, 1985

HIGHEST LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR

		LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING						
	TOTAL	GROSSLY IMPAIRED	VERY POOR	POOR	FAIR	GOOD	VERY GOOD	NOT SPECIFIED
-- EL PASO RESIDENTS --								
MH UNITS	65	0	2	3	6	0	0	54
MR UNITS	102	4	8	18	11	0	1	60
TOTAL	167	4	10	21	17	0	1	114
-- LAREDO RESIDENTS --								
MH UNITS	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	14
MR UNITS	14	0	2	3	4	3	0	2
TOTAL	32	0	2	7	4	3	0	16
-- RIO GRANDE RESIDENTS --								
MH UNITS	46	0	3	21	8	0	0	14
MR UNITS	121	25	47	45	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	167	25	50	66	8	0	0	18

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

	MH UNITS					MR UNITS				
COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
-- EL PASO --										
BEXAR	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	6	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	64	340	236	576	481	100	3	0	3	1
FANNIN	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
PRESIDIO	1	5	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS CO. UNK.	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	0	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	65	365	238	603	509	102	4	0	4	1
-- LAREDO --										
BEXAR	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	3	0	3	3	1	1	0	1	0
STARR	0	9	1	10	10	1	1	1	2	1
WEBB	12	103	54	157	142	12	11	16	27	25
ZAPATA	4	8	5	13	7	0	1	0	1	1
TEXAS CO. UNK.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	1	5	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18	131	60	191	176	14	14	17	31	27
-- RIO GRANDE --										
ANGELINA	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	0	2	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	1
BROOKS	0	0	9	9	9	2	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CAMERON	21	180	282	462	454	29	2	2	4	4
CAMP	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

	MH UNITS					MR UNITS				
COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
-- RIO GRANDE (CONT'D) --										
DUVAL	2	8	13	21	21	1	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	0	1	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	16	123	189	312	320	24	0	0	0	1
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	38	34	72	69	7	0	1	1	0
JONES	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	4	19	34	53	52	1	0	0	0	1
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
NUECES	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	1	1	1
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	0	1	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	2	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	1	11	20	31	30	4	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TEXAS CNTY UNK	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	0	14	6	20	15	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	46	411	590	1001	992	121	3	4	7	9

M100.3 D262 1983 Vol.B C3 841398

DATA BOOK 1983
Volume B

SEP 28 1984

Texas State Mental Hospitals
Outreach/Outpatient
Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded Outreach
Texas State Centers
Community MHMR Centers

September 1, 1982–August 31, 1983
Texas Department of Mental Health and
Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1983

VOLUME B

TEXAS COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

STATE HOSPITAL AND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH/OUTPATIENT
STATE CENTERS
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 - AUGUST 31, 1983

STRATEGIC PLANNING

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume B describes the client population served by Community Programs which are operated by or affiliated with the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. These programs include State Hospital Outreach Programs, State School Outreach Programs, State Centers, and Community MHMR Centers. The TDMHMR-operated State Centers were formerly known as State Centers for Human Development. Their function has not changed.

These facilities are community-based to provide assistance to clients near their places of residence. Data presented covers the period from September 1, 1982 through August 31, 1983.

The companion Volume A describes TDMHMR inpatient populations served in Texas State Mental Hospitals and in Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.

The reader is advised to consult the Definition of Terms in both volumes to aid in interpretation of the tables.

Notes Regarding Reporting of Data

All Outreach programs and State Centers reported data on an individual client basis through the Community Programs Patient Information System (CPPIS).

Of the 30 Community MHMR Centers, 18 reported on an individual client basis through the Community MHMR Interim Data System (CIDS). The 12 centers which did not report individual data submitted tabulations from their own files to be included in the present volume. In addition, those centers reporting to the central data system had the opportunity to review the tables produced by that system and to make such changes as they deemed necessary.

Summary tables for Volume B were submitted by: Amarillo MHMR Regional Center; MHMR Center - Austin-Travis County; Central Counties Center for MHMR Services; Dallas County MHMR Center; Deep East Texas Regional MHMR Services; MHMR Regional Center of East Texas; Gulf Coast Regional MHMR; the MHMR Authority of Harris County; Heart of Texas Region MHMR Center; Sabine Valley Regional MHMR Center; MHMR of Southeast Texas; and Tropical Texas Center for MHMR.

Note that inpatient data for Rio Grande State Center is included in Volume A, Section IV.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER:

All tables in this Volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data reported on the fiscal year.

FACILITIES

Outreach (State Hospital, State School): A community program providing training/treatment in a non-institutional setting under Hospital or School auspices and following a geographic catchment area. Many outreaches are located in areas not served by Community MHMR Centers. Note that Texas Research Institute served its clients in outpatient programs.

State Center (formerly State Center for Human Development): A TDMHMR-operated facility which provides the mentally retarded with such services as diagnosis and evaluation, counseling, day care, training, respite care, etc., as well as short-term domiciliary services for the mentally retarded and the mentally ill. It is an alternative to institutional placement.

Community MHMR Center: A multi-faceted facility which provides a complex of community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of a board of trustees appointed by local government.

SECTION I

State Hospital Outreach, State School Outreach, State Centers

POPULATION CATEGORIES

Admissions (Part 1). Client additions to a facility during the fiscal year, either new to services or returning after prior inactivation.

Inactivations (Part 1). Discontinuations through discharge or separation from the facility register. Note: Facilities are not required to report all inactivations since services may resume for that client during the period.

Number Served (Parts 2, 3, Section III). An unduplicated count of clients who received direct services during the period regardless of when originally admitted. Contacts not admitted are not counted (see Direct Services).

SERVICES (Part 3).

Direct Services: Services provided to a client or his collateral (relative, professional, or other person with interest in client) which involve face-to-face or telephone interactions between the service provider and his client or collateral. Only direct services are reported. Services rendered to a client who has not been assigned a case number on the facility's register are not counted. Neither are such indirect services as other agency consultation, program planning, or public education.

Service Type: The type of service provided to a client in an outpatient or partial care/residential (24-hour) setting. Note that a client may receive more than one type of service so that the total clients on tables presenting service type (Part 3) may be higher than on tables showing individuals served (Part 2 and Section III).

Outpatient services are service types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31, and 35-38. For these services, only the Server Hours are reported as indicated below. Partial Care/Residential (24-Hour) services are service types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32, and 33. For these services only the Client Hours are reported as indicated below.

1. Intake/Screening: Activities which focus upon the appropriateness of clients for service and/or assignment of clients to treatment and care.
2. Diagnosis/Evaluation: Assessing and interpreting client's problems through medical, neurological, speech, hearing, psychological, and psychometric examinations, and diagnostic interviews.
3. Individual Therapy: Therapy at the Individual client level including supportive psychotherapy, insight therapy, behavior therapy, psychoanalysis, counseling, casework, play therapy, etc.
4. Group Therapy: Treatment through the use of group interaction or group dynamics such as group psychotherapy, psychodrama, group psychoanalysis, etc.
5. Family Therapy: Treatment restricted to a family unit. Significant members of the family are seen together. The types of therapy are the same as for group therapy. Married couples and groups containing more than one family are considered under Group Therapy.
6. Family/Collateral Counseling: Treatment of a client through interviews with family members or other collateral person (someone other than the client).
7. Medication: Treatment by use of medications.
8. Vocational/Rehabilitation Counseling: Assistance to a client in developing work skills, habits, and attitudes, and assistance in job placement.
9. Social Rehabilitation/Resocialization: Therapy to aid in client psychosocial adjustment through the learning or relearning of social skills including occupational therapy, recreational therapy, self-care training, etc.
10. Special Education - Individual: Individually scheduled and administered training, tutoring, and teaching of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed client. Aims at increasing social, academic, and/or vocational skills.

(Service Type cont'd)

11. Pre-School Day Care: Training for children who are too young for classes in a school environment. Includes training in self-help skills, motor skills, and social development.

12. Other Day Care: Day training service for clients of any age whose handicapping condition is such that they are unable or ineligible to attend special education classes in a school environment.

13. Home Management: Direct assistance or training in carrying out the activities of daily living provided to a client and/or his family during an illness, crisis, or period of disabilities.

14. Adult Activity: Designed to involve clients and participants in pursuing hobbies, games, serving, cooking, etc. The distinction between this and Vocational/Rehabilitation (8) is that none of the skills acquired of themselves would qualify the patient for paid employment.

15. Sheltered Workshop: Service for the handicapped including work evaluation, personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and extended employment either in transition to outside employment or as work adjustment.

16. Town/Halfway House: A transitional, supervised residential facility that provides social and personal rehabilitative service.

17. Nursing Home: Temporary or long-term non-hospital residential facility, primarily medical in orientation, that provides supervised care and activities on a short-term, intermediate, or long-term basis.

18. Hospitalization: 24-hour service offering room and board, medical, nursing, general social and emotional care for those temporarily unable to live independently in the community because of emotional and/or behavioral problems.

19. Other Residential Care: Residential care other than Hospitalization (18) or Town/Halfway House (16). Includes 24-hour care of retardates on a long-term or short-term basis.

20. Case Consultation: Meetings with center staff or between center staff and representatives of other organizations (or private practitioners) for the purpose of assisting the consultee in providing services to an identifiable individual or family.

21. Emergency: Services rendered in a crisis situation, regardless of the modality in which they are delivered (e.g., inpatient, outpatient). Includes suicide calls.

22. Recreation: Supervised activity involving primarily physical activities such as team or individual sports, swimming, calisthentics, etc.

23. Home Visit: Conducted in the temporary or permanent residence of the recipient to (1) provide an objective assessment and help in meeting mental health problems, (2) to assist families in utilizing community resources, and (3) provide direct services for clients or families. Does not include activities of daily living (see Home Management, 13).

24. Speech/Hearing Therapy: Any therapeutic intervention designed to alleviate or correct speech and/or hearing disorders.

25. Transportation: Providing center clients transportation to and from places of service such as center offices, day care centers, recreational programs, and the State Hospital.

26. Other Service: Direct service not falling logically into other service types.

27. Special Education - Group: Regularly scheduled training and teaching of groups of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed within a school environment which aims at increasing their social, academic and/or vocational skills.

28. Music Therapy: Use of music as a therapeutic tool in the treatment of emotional or social disorders.

29. Medical Services: Services of a physician other than D & E, medication, individual or group therapies, etc. Includes ECT, as well as non-psychiatric medical services.

30. Partial Hospitalization: Limited to daytime, nighttime, or weekend with services the same as Hospitalization (18).

31. Vocational Evaluation: Activities designed to determine vocational aptitudes and interests prior to development of an individual vocational rehabilitation plan. May involve objective testing, work sampling, on-job testing, etc.

32. Vocational Training: On-the-job training designed to develop vocational skills in a particular vocational area. May involve training in multiple-skill development.

33. Work Activity Center: Therapeutic training designed exclusively for handicapped clients whose physical or mental impairment is so severe as to preclude productive activity. Includes personal-social adjustment training.

34. Community Development: Not considered a direct service to a client. The purpose of this service is to increase community awareness of mental retardation, programs available to the mentally retarded, and to stimulate social action to meet the needs of the MR in the community.

35. State Hospital Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose determining whether an admission or readmission to a State Hospital for a client is indicated. Screening does not necessarily result in admission to center.

(Service Type Cont'd)

36. State School Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose of determining whether an admission or readmission to a State School for a client is indicated. Client is not necessarily admitted to the center.

37. Discharge Planning: Time spent with a client, State Hospital or State School staff, or with other collateral, while client is still residing in the institution, with the purpose of determing aftercare services.

38. Follow-up Services: Follow-up contact with a client after discharge or furlough from State School or a State Hospital.

Service Time (Hours): Outpatient service types are concerned with Server time while Partial Care/Residential (24-hour) are concerned with Client time. Hours of service are entered either under "Server Hours" or "Client Hours" according to Service Type.

Server Hours: (Outpatient Service) Includes only Service Types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31, 35-38.

Total: The total server (staff person) time reported for each outpatient service type. Server hours are divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total server time reported for a Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

Client Hours: (Partial Care/Residental [24-hour] Service) Includes only Service Types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32, and 33.

Total: The total client time reported for each Service Type. Client time is not divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total client time reported for each Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

DIAGNOSTIC TERMS (Parts 1, 2, 3)

Diagnoses follow the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, Third Edition, 1980 (DSM-III).

MH. Psychiatric disorders exclusive of alcohol related, drug related, mental retardation. For a deliniation of the categories falling into this grouping, consult Volume A.

DIAGNOSTIC TERMS (cont'd)

MR. Mental Retardation.

ALC. Alcohol Related.

DRUG. Drug Related.

NO DIAGNOSIS. No evaluation made, diagnosis deferred, no mental disorder.

REFERRAL: (Part 1) Source of referral at admission; referral at inactivation.

State Hospitals. TDMHMR-operated State Mental Hospitals.
State Schools. TDMHMR -operated State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.
Other TDMHMR Fac. Hospital or School Outreach, State Centers.
All Other. All other referrals not falling into the above categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Age. (Section I, Part 2; Section II, Part 1). Calculated as of the last day of the fiscal year.

County. (Section III) The county where the client resides.

SECTION II

Community MHMR Centers

As mentioned in the Preface, Community Centers utilize a different reporting system from that of the Outreaches and State Centers. Although 12 Community Centers submitted summary data only, the definitions apply to them as the data was collected by the facility based on the CIDS system.

Note that while some of the terms are similar to those cited in Section I, many reporting items are quite different. Unlike CPPIS, the CIDS allows for registrants rather than admissions, and no distinction is made between open and closed cases.

SERVED An unduplicated count of clients receiving direct services during the period. Note that in Parts 2 and 3, a summary total will not equal that in Part 1 as a client may receive services under several Program Categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Ethnic Group. A broader range of ethnic categories are used with the inclusion of Asian and American Indian.

Annual Family Income. Total gross shared income of client's family or living group.

PROBLEM TYPE (Parts 1, 2) The presenting diagnostic group, using the DSM-III conventions. See Diagnostic Terms in Section I.

PROGRAM CATEGORY (Parts 2, 3)

The Program Category delineates the setting deemed suitable for a client according to his needs. A number of service types may be provided under each Program Category.

Screening and Referral. Assessment to determine a plan of appropriate care. Includes assistance to courts and other agencies in screening persons considered for referral to a State facility for residential care; transitory services; face-to-face contact and crisis services; some types of consultation and education; MR diagnosis and evaluation; genetic screening.

Outpatient. Services to client/family based on a treatment plan. Periodic short visits during which services are primarily diagnostic, therapeutic, or adjunctive.

Sheltered Work Training. Services aimed at enhancing instrumental or employment-related skills. Clients primarily receive rehabilitation and personal care services such as work evaluation, social and personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and/or extended employment, either in transition to outside employment or as terminal work placement.

Day-Evening Care. Aimed at enhancing interpersonal and coping skills within a protective or supportive environment with medical supportive services. Provided on a periodic scheduled basis for a period greater than that in an outpatient setting, but less than 24 hours. Primary services are treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care, but can include supervised recreational activity such as field trips, day camp, etc.

Special Education. A systematic program, educational in nature, designed to achieve behavioral change relative to the individual's cognitive, emotional, and psychomotor potential. Services include primarily treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care. Early childhood intervention is also a part of this program category.

Residential Care. Provision of a supportive environment ranging from basic room and board with minimal supervision through 24-hour medical, nursing, and/or intensive therapeutic programming as appropriate to the client's level of functioning. The different types of Residential Care are:

Semi-Independent Living. Alternate residential care with minimal supervision including rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services according to the client's level of functioning and within a supportive environment.

Group Home. Post-institutional care or alternative to institutional care with treatment, rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services. This program category is limited to mental health crisis housing, intermediate living, and structured living.

Inpatient. Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services rendered on a 24-hour basis in a setting where the primary diagnosis is a mental health problem. Services are limited to short-term crisis stabilization, contracted inpatient psychiatric services, or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. Serves as an alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

PROGRAM CATEGORY (cont'd)

Residential Care (cont'd)

Detoxification. Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services on a 24-hour basis to reduce the effect of substance abuse. May include medical and non-medical detoxification and is limited to short-term stabilization by way of contract services or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. An alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

Nursing Home/Respite Care. Short-term or interim 24-hour placement for the purpose of alleviating a client or family crisis. Includes crisis stabilization for the mentally retarded and respite care for the developmentally disabled.

DIRECT SERVICES

The tables do not specify services by type. Rather, services of the same type may be rendered under different Program Categories. Listed below are definitions of the types of direct services provided. Adjunctive and indirect services are not included in the summaries.

Transitory. Brief services as a prelude to determining a client's needs for services of a more definitive nature. The client's problem is delineated and appropriate information is provided or services recommended toward resolution of that problem. Includes information, assistance, referral, and screening.

Diagnostic. Formal assessment of a client's problem. Services document the nature and status of the recipient's condition in terms of educational, interpersonal, social, somatic, and psychologic factors as a basis for planning subsequent services. Includes interview, psychological and somatic examination, and laboratory studies.

Treatment. Prescribed services with specific goals developed and based on diagnosis. Designed to arrest, reverse, or ameliorate the client's problem by increasing his adaptive capacity. Includes behavioral, experimental, social, and somatic therapies, psychotherapy, and therapeutic education.

Rehabilitation. Training or retraining through adjustment services within the limits of a client's disability. Utilizes instruction and experimental learning to assist in increasing the client's potential in overcoming loss of knowledge, skills, and specific functions. Includes activities therapy, personal adjustment, social adjustment, special education, specialized corrective services, and vocationally-oriented services.

Personal Care. Life support services to meet needs for food, shelter, and safety. Usually provided in conjunction with other clinical services to facilitate the treatment or rehabilitation process. Includes the activities of daily living, domiciliary services, income maintenance, transportation, and supervised observation.

SERVICE GROUP (Part 3)

This category characterizes the degree of a client's social, emotional, or developmental disabilities and points to the kinds of support and services necessary.

Chronic Dysfunctional. Disabilities are so serious and persistent that without continuing special support, the client is unable to maintain a stable adjustment to community life. This group includes not only those with long histories of mental impairment, substance abuse, and institutionalization, but also younger clients whose history and clinical picture suggest a chronic course.

Crisis Dysfunctional. Behavior may be similar in appearance to Chronic Dysfunctional as a result of specific crisis experiences. In conditions of crisis, whether developmental or situational in origin, normal behavioral patterns are ineffective, and the level of functioning is significantly reduced. Without intervention, the possibility of institutionalization is imminent.

Chronic Marginally Dysfunctional. Limited life skills and lack of intact network of support. Requires one or more services to insure maintenance in the community, with intervention and diversion from more restrictive modes of care.

Crisis Moderately Functional. Behavior is basically effective, but life skills under normal conditions are inadequate for limited or no assistance. As a result of crisis or specific circumstances, life skills are impaired, and strategic intervention is indicated. Suggests short-term treatment, focusing on specific tasks and goals.

At Risk Functional. No established MH or MR problem, but personal history, physical condition, or environmental circumstances may indicate developmental delays, MH problems, or possible substance abuse. Person is at risk for impairment and preventive measures are indicated.

Section III
County of Residence by Facility Type

COUNTY. County within which client resides.

FACILITY TYPE. Hospital Outreach, School Outreach, State Center, and Community MHMR Center total summaries by an unduplicated count of clients served (see page iii, Number Served).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

PREFACE i

DEFINITION OF TERMS iii

SECTION I STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTERS 1

PART 1 ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS 2

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 3

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 4
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 5
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 6
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 7
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 8
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 9
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT 10
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 11
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 12
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 13

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 14

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 15
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 16
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 17
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 18
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 19
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 20
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 21
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 22
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 23
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 24
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 25
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 26
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 27
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 28

STATE CENTERS 29

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 30
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 31
EL PASO STATE CENTER 32
LAREDO STATE CENTER 33
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 34
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 35

PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED 36

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 37

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 38
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 39
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 40
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 41
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 42
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 43
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT 44

PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

VERNCN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 45
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 46
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 47

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 48

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 49
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 50
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 51
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 52
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 53
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 54
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 55
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 56
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 57
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 58
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 59
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 60
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 61
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 62

STATE CENTERS 63

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 64
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 65
EL PASO STATE CENTER 66
LAREDO STATE CENTER 67
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 68
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 69

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE 70

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 71

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 72
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 73
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 74
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 75
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 76
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 77
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT 78
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 79
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 80
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 81

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 82

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 83
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 84
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 85
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 86
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 87
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 88
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 89
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 90
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 91
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 92

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 93
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 94
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 95
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 96

STATE CENTERS 97

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 98
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 99
EL PASO STATE CENTER 100
LAREDO STATE CENTER 101
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 102
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 103

SECTION II COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 104

PART 1 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE 105

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 106
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 107
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 108
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 109
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 110
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 111
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 112
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 113
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 114
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 115
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 116
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 117
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 118
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 119
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 120
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 121
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 122
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 123
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 124
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 125
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 126
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 127
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 128
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 129
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 130
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 131
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 132
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 133
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 134
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 135
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 136

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE 137

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 138
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 139
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 140
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 141

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 142
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 143
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 144
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 145
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 146
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 147
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 148
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 149
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 150
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 151
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 152
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 153
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 154
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 155
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 156
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 157
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 158
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 159
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 160
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 161
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 162
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 163
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 164
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 165
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 166
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 167
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 168

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP 169

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 170
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 171
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 172
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 173
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 174
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 175
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 176
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 177
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 178
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 179
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 180
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 181
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 182
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 183
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 184
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 185
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 186
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 187
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 188
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 189
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 190
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 191
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 192
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 193
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 194
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 195
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 196

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP (CONT'D) PAGE

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 197
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 198
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 199
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 200

SECTION III CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE 201

SECTION I

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
STATE CENTERS

PART 1

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	236	6	52	7	800	1,101
READMISSIONS	88	0	8	0	145	241
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	69	1	9	1	241	321
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	0	0	4	6
ALL OTHER ADM	253	5	51	6	699	1,014
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	324	6	60	7	945	1,342
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	356	0	57	9	719	1,141
WITHOUT REFERRAL	161	11	17	3	320	512
WITH REFERRAL	45	0	3	0	61	109
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	8	0	0	0	34	42
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	7	0	0	0	6	13
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	29	0	3	0	21	53
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	562	11	77	12	1,100	1,762

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	294	0	50	19	719	1,082
READMISSIONS	157	2	23	6	141	329
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	27	0	8	2	42	79
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	1	3
ALL OTHER ADM	423	2	64	23	817	1,329
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	451	2	73	25	860	1,411
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	442	2	69	25	527	1,065
WITHOUT REFERRAL	126	3	59	13	160	361
WITH REFERRAL	29	0	0	0	163	192
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	10	0	0	0	152	162
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	18	0	0	0	10	28
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	597	5	128	38	850	1,618

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	137	0	24	6	65	232
READMISSIONS	66	0	15	0	9	90
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	49	0	15	1	19	84
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	154	0	24	5	54	237
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	203	0	39	6	74	322
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	181	0	96	15	50	342
WITHOUT REFERRAL	18	0	15	3	6	42
WITH REFERRAL	27	1	6	0	4	38
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	22	0	4	0	3	29
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	1	2	0	1	9
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	226	1	117	18	60	422

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	245	2	41	23	799	1,110
READMISSIONS	68	1	19	3	134	225
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	12	0	5	1	77	95
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	6	0	0	1	7	14
ALL OTHER ADM	295	3	55	24	847	1,224
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	313	3	60	26	933	1,335
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	484	4	73	36	833	1,430
WITHOUT REFERRAL	282	6	17	5	313	623
WITH REFERRAL	5	0	1	0	5	11
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	4	0	1	0	5	10
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	771	10	91	41	1,151	2,064

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	640	15	271	24	657	1,607
READMISSIONS	102	5	26	6	48	187
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	105	3	32	3	32	175
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	1	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	40	3	10	1	34	88
ALL OTHER ADM	597	14	254	26	638	1,529
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	742	20	297	30	705	1,794
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	421	5	116	13	170	725
WITHOUT REFERRAL	563	19	136	26	214	958
WITH REFERRAL	23	2	15	5	2	47
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	1	0	0	0	2
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	18	1	15	5	2	41
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1,007	26	267	44	386	1,730

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	276	2	27	12	439	756
READMISSIONS	91	1	13	5	56	166
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	57	0	4	1	44	106
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER ADM	310	3	36	16	447	812
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	367	3	40	17	495	922
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	349	2	29	14	420	814
WITHOUT REFERRAL	106	1	10	3	144	264
WITH REFERRAL	22	0	1	0	11	34
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	0	0	1	5
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	17	0	1	0	10	28
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	477	3	40	17	575	1,112

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TCTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	551	3	91	10	1,549	2,204
READMISSIONS	217	1	24	26	224	492
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	0	0	6	8
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	2	1	9	16
ALL OTHER ADM	762	4	113	35	1,757	2,671
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	768	4	115	36	1,773	2,696
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	197	4	5	21	212	439
WITHOUT REFERRAL	655	25	124	66	1,006	1,876
WITH REFERRAL	6	2	1	0	8	17
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	4	2	0	0	8	14
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	858	31	130	87	1,226	2,332

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TCTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	206	1	76	9	605	897
READMISSIONS	44	0	19	5	93	161
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	3	0	4	2	68	77
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	2	5
ALL OTHER ADM	244	1	91	12	628	976
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	250	1	95	14	698	1,058
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	96	1	41	4	279	421
WITHOUT REFERRAL	97	0	78	9	157	341
WITH REFERRAL	14	0	2	0	12	28
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	1	0	2	5
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	12	0	1	0	10	23
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	207	1	121	13	448	750

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	284	0	98	8	232	622
READMISSIONS	34	0	4	1	17	56
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	18	0	2	2	11	33
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	2	4
ALL OTHER ADM	299	0	99	7	236	641
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	318	0	102	9	249	678
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	99	2	22	3	84	210
WITHOUT REFERRAL	211	0	28	1	99	339
WITH REFERRAL	14	1	1	0	4	20
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	0	0	3	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	10	1	1	0	1	13
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	324	3	51	4	187	569

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	2,869	29	730	118	5,865	9,611
READMISSIONS	867	10	151	52	867	1,947
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	342	4	79	13	540	978
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	7	8
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	57	3	14	3	62	139
ALL OTHER ADM	3,337	32	787	154	6,123	10,433
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	3,736	39	881	170	6,732	11,558
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2,625	20	508	140	3,294	6,587
WITHOUT REFERRAL	2,219	65	484	129	2,419	5,316
WITH REFERRAL	185	6	30	5	270	496
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	43	1	4	0	189	237
STATE SCHOOLS	3	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	22	0	2	0	13	37
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	117	5	24	5	68	219
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	5,029	91	1,022	274	5,983	12,399

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	6	0	0	28	34
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	2	3
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	3	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	7	0	0	27	34
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	30	37
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1	9	0	0	9	19
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	6	7
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	10	0	0	15	26

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	11	0	0	265	276
READMISSIONS	0	10	0	0	25	35
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	8	8
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	23	25
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	19	0	0	259	278
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	21	0	0	290	311
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	7	0	0	39	46
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	16	0	0	52	68
WITH REFERRAL	0	7	0	0	58	65
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	8	8
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	4	6
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	11	13
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	3	0	0	35	38
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	30	0	0	149	179

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	16	23
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	1	1
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	7	0	0	17	24
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	17	24
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	10	0	0	16	26
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	10	0	0	16	26

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	80	0	0	77	157
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	1	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	3	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	4	0	0	0	4
ALL OTHER ADM	0	75	0	0	75	150
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	81	0	0	78	159
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	3	0	0	1	4
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	48	0	0	46	95
WITH REFERRAL	0	34	0	0	7	41
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	33	0	0	5	38
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	85	0	0	54	140

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	69	0	0	178	248
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	3	3
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	1	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	1	66	0	0	177	244
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	69	0	0	181	251
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	6	0	0	12	18
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	5	0	0	25	30
WITH REFERRAL	0	117	0	0	90	207
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	50	0	0	57	107
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	67	0	0	33	100
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	128	0	0	127	255

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	1	0	0	212	214
READMISSIONS	0	4	0	0	52	56
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	48	48
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	8	8
ALL OTHER ADM	1	5	0	0	207	213
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	5	0	0	264	270
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	3	0	0	15	18
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	622	0	0	588	1,211
WITH REFERRAL	0	77	0	0	50	127
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	15	0	0	15	30
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	62	0	0	35	97
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	702	0	0	653	1,356

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	24	0	0	1	26
READMISSIONS	2	8	0	0	2	12
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	0	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	3	28	0	0	3	34
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	3	32	0	0	3	38
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	1	0	0	0	1
WITHOUT REFERRAL	2	13	0	0	0	15
WITH REFERRAL	0	18	0	0	0	18
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	17	0	0	0	17
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	32	0	0	0	34

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	17	17
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	0	0	0	17	17
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	17	17
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	26	0	0	89	116
READMISSIONS	0	3	0	0	0	3
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	11	0	0	80	91
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER ADM	1	18	0	0	7	26
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	29	0	0	89	119
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	6	0	0	41	47
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	15	17
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	8	0	0	56	64

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	65	0	0	37	102
READMISSIONS	0	15	0	0	0	15
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER ADM	0	77	0	0	37	114
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	80	0	0	37	117
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	2	0	0	1	3
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	16	0	0	4	20
WITH REFERRAL	0	50	0	0	29	79
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	16	0	0	2	18
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	33	0	0	25	58
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	68	0	0	34	102

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	21	0	0	2	23
READMISSIONS	0	37	0	0	4	41
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	0	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER ADM	0	53	0	0	6	59
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	58	0	0	6	64
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	1	1
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	3	0	0	0	3
WITH REFERRAL	0	55	0	0	5	60
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	43	0	0	2	45
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	12	0	0	3	15
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	58	0	0	6	64

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	9	0	0	44	53
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	1	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	9	0	0	45	54
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	10	0	0	45	55
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	1	0	0	1	2
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	6	0	0	5	11
WITH REFERRAL	1	7	0	0	1	9
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	7	0	0	0	8
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	14	0	0	7	22

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	4	0	0	165	169
READMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	2	4
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	8	8
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	9	9
ALL OTHER ADM	0	6	0	0	148	154
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	6	0	0	167	173
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1	15	0	0	119	135
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	33	0	0	44	77
WITH REFERRAL	0	5	0	0	20	25
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	3	0	0	9	12
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	11	12
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	53	0	0	183	237

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	4	323	0	0	1,131	1,458
READMISSIONS	2	82	0	0	93	177
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	13	14
STATE SCHOOLS	0	27	0	0	166	193
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	7	0	0	20	27
ALL OTHER ADM	6	370	0	0	1,025	1,401
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	6	405	0	0	1,224	1,635
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2	63	0	0	255	320
WITHOUT REFERRAL	4	765	0	0	785	1,554
WITH REFERRAL	1	370	0	0	260	631
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	2	0	0	9	11
STATE SCHOOLS	0	144	0	0	80	224
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	6	0	0	24	30
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	218	0	0	147	366
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	7	1,198	0	0	1,300	2,505

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	26	0	0	62	88
READMISSIONS	0	23	0	0	9	32
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	2	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	2	4
ALL OTHER ADM	0	46	0	0	67	113
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	49	0	0	71	120
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	14	0	0	10	24
WITHOUT REFERRAL	5	10	0	0	5	20
WITH REFERRAL	2	35	0	0	5	42
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	9	0	0	0	9
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	2	26	0	0	5	33
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	7	59	0	0	20	86

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	83	56	0	0	205	344
READMISSIONS	18	59	0	0	124	201
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	11	11
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	5	5
ALL OTHER ADM	101	115	0	0	311	527
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	101	115	0	0	329	545
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	29	64	0	0	170	263
WITHOUT REFERRAL	51	34	0	0	160	245
WITH REFERRAL	31	40	0	0	23	94
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	1	0	0	0	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	2	0	0	1	4
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	29	36	0	0	21	86
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	111	138	0	0	353	602

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	178	31	40	1	17	267
READMISSIONS	142	14	10	1	12	179
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	3	0	0	0	0	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	317	43	50	2	29	441
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	320	45	50	2	29	446
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	38	17	2	1	52	110
WITHOUT REFERRAL	48	8	8	1	135	200
WITH REFERRAL	231	29	45	4	15	325
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	111	1	46	2	2	162
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	0	0	1	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	118	26	0	2	12	158
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	317	54	56	6	202	635

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LAREDO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	45	8	5	3	195	260
READMISSIONS	36	4	4	3	88	135
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	3	0	0	1	5	9
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	0	0	6	10
ALL OTHER ADM	74	11	9	5	276	375
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	81	12	9	6	287	395
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	103	20	3	6	191	323
WITHOUT REFERRAL	19	5	0	0	20	44
WITH REFERRAL	7	0	1	0	6	14
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	3	3
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	0	1	0	2	8
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	129	25	4	6	217	381

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	31	1	14	6	44	96
READMISSIONS	32	0	6	1	15	54
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	3	0	1	0	1	5
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	60	1	19	7	58	145
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	63	1	20	7	59	150
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	16	0	1	0	16	33
WITHOUT REFERRAL	7	0	1	0	3	11
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	3	3
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	3	3
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	23	0	2	0	22	47

STATE CENTERS
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	337	122	59	10	527	1,055
READMISSIONS	228	100	20	5	248	601
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	9	0	1	1	8	19
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	13	17
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	2	0	0	13	19
ALL OTHER ADM	552	216	78	14	741	1,601
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	565	222	79	15	775	1,656
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	186	115	6	7	439	753
WITHOUT REFERRAL	130	57	9	1	323	520
WITH REFERRAL	271	104	47	4	52	478
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	112	2	46	2	5	167
STATE SCHOOLS	1	3	0	0	1	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	11	0	0	3	18
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	154	88	1	2	43	288
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	587	276	62	12	814	1,751

PART 2

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENTS SERVED

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	547	9	109	19	690	1,374	48.3
FEMALES	727	6	18	5	717	1,473	51.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	3	0	0	0	6	9	0.3
3 - 12	56	3	0	0	112	171	6.0
13 - 17	74	3	1	1	127	206	7.2
18 - 21	54	1	11	3	106	175	6.1
22 - 44	574	6	82	17	759	1,438	50.5
45 - 64	377	1	30	1	233	642	22.6
65 AND OVER	136	1	3	2	64	206	7.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	848	10	86	17	1,056	2,017	70.8
HISPANIC	175	1	23	4	162	365	12.8
BLACK	241	4	18	3	164	430	15.1
OTHER	6	0	0	0	11	17	0.6
UNKNOWN	4	0	0	0	14	18	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	399	4	33	7	292	735	25.8
$50-99	210	1	9	3	110	333	11.7
$100-149	159	4	18	3	124	308	10.8
$150-199	87	0	14	2	79	182	6.4
$200-299	99	0	20	3	116	238	8.4
$300 AND OVER	83	0	10	3	148	244	8.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	237	6	23	3	538	807	28.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,274	15	127	24	1,407	2,847	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	44.7	0.5	4.5	0.8	49.4	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	561	5	228	41	596	1,431	49.4
FEMALES	950	6	35	20	457	1,468	50.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	2	0	3	6	0.2
3 - 12	80	2	0	0	80	162	5.6
13 - 17	78	0	0	3	103	184	6.3
18 - 21	71	0	16	10	99	196	6.8
22 - 44	617	5	128	41	548	1,339	46.2
45 - 64	464	4	96	1	154	719	24.8
65 AND OVER	200	0	21	6	66	293	10.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	1,137	4	189	48	772	2,150	74.2
HISPANIC	271	6	62	12	230	581	20.0
BLACK	96	1	11	1	43	152	5.2
OTHER	5	0	0	0	3	8	0.3
UNKNOWN	2	0	1	0	5	8	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	280	2	42	14	123	461	15.9
$50-99	206	2	36	3	38	285	9.8
$100-149	161	0	34	6	83	284	9.8
$150-199	130	1	32	6	69	238	8.2
$200-299	156	1	40	10	106	313	10.8
$300 AND OVER	178	0	45	10	145	378	13.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	400	5	34	12	489	940	32.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,511	11	263	61	1,053	2,899	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	52.1	0.4	9.1	2.1	36.3	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	146	1	104	9	71	331	51.2
FEMALES	259	2	20	10	25	316	48.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
3 - 12	31	0	0	0	12	43	6.6
13 - 17	44	0	0	0	14	58	9.0
18 - 21	15	0	0	0	8	23	3.6
22 - 44	155	2	52	14	43	266	41.1
45 - 64	109	1	49	1	14	174	26.9
65 AND OVER	50	0	23	4	5	82	12.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	358	2	110	18	86	574	88.7
HISPANIC	39	0	13	1	7	60	9.3
BLACK	5	1	1	0	2	9	1.4
OTHER	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	82	1	22	5	15	125	19.3
$50-99	55	1	11	3	3	73	11.3
$100-149	70	1	25	3	10	109	16.8
$150-199	40	0	11	1	7	59	9.1
$200-299	59	0	16	1	15	91	14.1
$300 AND OVER	46	0	13	0	13	72	11.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	53	0	26	6	33	118	18.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	405	3	124	19	96	647	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.6	0.5	19.2	2.9	14.8	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	443	10	65	26	623	1,167	50.2
FEMALES	575	4	23	14	541	1,157	49.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.1
3 - 12	26	1	0	0	61	88	3.8
13 - 17	51	1	0	2	95	149	6.4
18 - 21	38	0	9	4	86	137	5.9
22 - 44	501	8	48	30	642	1,229	52.9
45 - 64	327	3	29	2	203	564	24.3
65 AND OVER	74	1	2	2	76	155	6.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	752	7	77	36	968	1,840	79.2
HISPANIC	12	1	1	0	20	34	1.5
BLACK	251	6	9	3	159	428	18.4
OTHER	3	0	0	0	5	8	0.3
UNKNOWN	0	0	1	1	12	14	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	197	3	12	5	171	388	16.7
$50-99	178	5	7	3	95	288	12.4
$100-149	134	3	8	1	127	273	11.7
$150-199	75	1	9	5	89	179	7.7
$200-299	125	1	12	6	126	270	11.6
$300 AND OVER	94	1	5	1	137	238	10.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	215	0	35	19	419	688	29.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,018	14	88	40	1,164	2,324	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	43.8	0.6	3.8	1.7	50.1	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1,201	46	419	37	460	2,163	51.9
FEMALES	1,475	43	69	16	405	2,008	48.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	1	0	0	1	4	0.1
3 - 12	261	3	1	0	127	392	9.4
13 - 17	253	7	11	11	135	417	10.0
18 - 21	121	5	50	12	60	248	5.9
22 - 44	1,072	52	292	28	375	1,819	43.6
45 - 64	719	17	117	2	126	981	23.5
65 AND OVER	248	4	17	0	41	310	7.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	1,156	19	221	29	372	1,797	43.1
HISPANIC	1,216	58	244	23	410	1,951	46.8
BLACK	282	12	20	1	73	388	9.3
OTHER	15	0	2	0	5	22	0.5
UNKNOWN	7	0	1	0	5	13	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	882	31	89	4	267	1,273	30.5
$50-99	493	22	54	7	134	710	17.0
$100-149	319	7	84	11	108	529	12.7
$150-199	168	1	56	6	73	304	7.3
$200-299	208	5	37	1	69	320	7.7
$300 AND OVER	126	0	34	3	77	240	5.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	480	23	134	21	137	795	19.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,676	89	488	53	865	4,171	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.2	2.1	11.7	1.3	20.7	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	457	8	43	15	358	881	43.2
FEMALES	729	3	17	15	393	1,157	56.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	0	0	0	4	6	0.3
3 - 12	77	0	0	0	67	144	7.1
13 - 17	82	3	1	3	105	194	9.5
18 - 21	48	2	5	5	61	121	5.9
22 - 44	493	4	35	21	398	951	46.7
45 - 64	337	2	18	1	93	451	22.1
65 AND OVER	147	0	1	0	23	171	8.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	957	9	48	26	640	1,680	82.4
HISPANIC	15	0	3	0	21	39	1.9
BLACK	207	1	4	3	75	290	14.2
OTHER	5	0	3	0	7	15	0.7
UNKNOWN	2	1	2	1	8	14	0.7
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	262	3	14	4	108	391	19.2
$50-99	186	3	4	2	66	261	12.8
$100-149	165	1	13	6	85	270	13.2
$150-199	100	1	4	0	84	189	9.3
$200-299	134	2	8	5	132	281	13.8
$300 AND OVER	130	0	6	3	147	286	14.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	209	1	11	10	129	360	17.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,186	11	60	30	751	2,038	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	58.2	0.5	2.9	1.5	36.8	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	647	20	106	82	898	1,753	49.7
FEMALES	810	10	51	32	868	1,771	50.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	6	7	0.2
3 - 12	206	12	0	0	156	374	10.6
13 - 17	135	6	0	0	80	221	6.3
18 - 21	62	4	9	1	67	143	4.1
22 - 44	719	7	126	100	1,017	1,969	55.9
45 - 64	230	1	19	12	235	497	14.1
65 AND OVER	104	0	3	1	205	313	8.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	915	7	131	84	1,116	2,253	63.9
HISPANIC	105	9	4	15	201	334	9.5
BLACK	406	12	20	14	415	867	24.6
OTHER	25	1	1	1	28	56	1.6
UNKNOWN	6	1	1	0	6	14	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	463	10	69	44	652	1,238	35.1
$50-99	153	7	8	7	151	326	9.3
$100-149	138	5	13	8	157	321	9.1
$150-199	106	1	15	11	131	264	7.5
$200-299	173	4	12	22	196	407	11.5
$300 AND OVER	294	3	30	15	324	666	18.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	130	0	10	7	155	302	8.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,457	30	157	114	1,766	3,524	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	41.3	0.9	4.5	3.2	50.1	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	274	3	133	10	467	887	43.2
FEMALES	552	3	21	6	584	1,166	56.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.0
3 - 12	42	1	1	0	82	126	6.1
13 - 17	42	0	0	0	68	110	5.4
18 - 21	25	0	5	3	80	113	5.5
22 - 44	205	2	61	10	406	684	33.3
45 - 64	161	3	66	3	168	401	19.5
65 AND OVER	351	0	21	0	246	618	30.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	723	6	139	15	963	1,846	89.9
HISPANIC	36	0	7	1	48	92	4.5
BLACK	65	0	8	0	33	106	5.2
OTHER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.1
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	4	6	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	245	1	40	5	315	606	29.5
$50-99	212	1	25	2	157	397	19.3
$100-149	117	0	30	0	100	247	12.0
$150-199	62	2	9	3	81	157	7.6
$200-299	45	0	12	5	116	178	8.7
$300 AND OVER	44	0	13	0	100	157	7.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	101	2	25	1	182	311	15.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	826	6	154	16	1,051	2,053	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	40.2	0.3	7.5	0.8	51.2	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	299	4	152	12	204	671	61.7
FEMALES	292	1	21	3	100	417	38.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.1
3 - 12	50	0	0	0	15	65	6.0
13 - 17	40	2	0	2	12	56	5.1
18 - 21	41	0	15	5	42	103	9.5
22 - 44	273	2	100	6	172	553	50.8
45 - 64	125	1	47	1	55	229	21.0
65 AND OVER	62	0	10	1	8	81	7.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	561	5	166	15	285	1,032	94.9
HISPANIC	20	0	4	0	12	36	3.3
BLACK	5	0	0	0	1	6	0.6
OTHER	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.3
UNKNOWN	4	0	3	0	4	11	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	112	1	28	2	24	167	15.3
$50-99	60	1	14	1	9	85	7.8
$100-149	77	0	27	3	50	157	14.4
$150-199	62	0	24	2	25	113	10.4
$200-299	100	1	28	1	65	195	17.9
$300 AND OVER	114	1	32	1	56	204	18.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	66	1	20	5	75	167	15.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	591	5	173	15	304	1,088	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	54.3	0.5	15.9	1.4	27.9	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	4,575	106	1,359	251	4,367	10,658	49.4
FEMALES	6,369	78	275	121	4,090	10,933	50.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	11	1	3	0	22	37	0.2
3 - 12	829	22	2	0	712	1,565	7.2
13 - 17	799	22	13	22	739	1,595	7.4
18 - 21	475	12	120	43	609	1,259	5.8
22 - 44	4,609	88	924	267	4,360	10,248	47.5
45 - 64	2,849	33	471	24	1,281	4,658	21.6
65 AND OVER	1,372	6	101	16	734	2,229	10.3
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	7,407	69	1,167	288	6,258	15,189	70.3
HISPANIC	1,889	75	361	56	1,111	3,492	16.2
BLACK	1,558	37	91	25	965	2,676	12.4
OTHER	63	1	6	1	64	135	0.6
UNKNOWN	27	2	9	2	59	99	0.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2,922	56	349	90	1,967	5,384	24.9
$50-99	1,753	43	168	31	763	2,758	12.8
$100-149	1,340	21	252	41	844	2,498	11.6
$150-199	830	7	174	36	638	1,685	7.8
$200-299	1,099	14	185	54	941	2,293	10.6
$300 AND OVER	1,109	5	188	36	1,147	2,485	11.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1,891	38	318	84	2,157	4,488	20.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	10,944	184	1,634	372	8,457	21,591	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	50.7	0.9	7.6	1.7	39.2	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CLIENTS SERVED

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	35	0	0	24	60	45.1
FEMALES	7	44	0	0	22	73	54.9
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	12	12	9.0
3 - 12	0	2	0	0	9	11	8.3
13 - 17	0	1	0	0	2	3	2.3
18 - 21	0	6	0	0	2	8	6.0
22 - 44	2	41	0	0	11	54	40.6
45 - 64	4	23	0	0	9	36	27.1
65 AND OVER	2	6	0	0	1	9	6.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	7	55	0	0	38	100	75.2
HISPANIC	0	18	0	0	7	25	18.8
BLACK	0	5	0	0	0	5	3.8
OTHER	1	1	0	0	1	3	2.3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	3	26	0	0	3	32	24.1
$50-99	0	6	0	0	0	6	4.5
$100-149	1	4	0	0	0	5	3.8
$150-199	0	4	0	0	3	7	5.3
$200-299	0	3	0	0	4	7	5.3
$300 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	2	5	3.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	33	0	0	34	71	53.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	8	79	0	0	46	133	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	6.0	59.4	0.0	0.0	34.6	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	86	0	0	260	347	55.0
FEMALES	1	83	0	0	200	284	45.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	148	148	23.5
3 - 12	0	2	0	0	91	93	14.7
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	27	27	4.3
18 - 21	0	5	0	0	39	44	7.0
22 - 44	1	125	0	0	116	242	38.4
45 - 64	1	33	0	0	29	63	10.0
65 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	10	14	2.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	2	102	0	0	293	397	62.9
HISPANIC	0	55	0	0	133	188	29.8
BLACK	0	12	0	0	22	34	5.4
OTHER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	9	9	1.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	27	0	0	25	52	8.2
$50-99	0	16	0	0	9	25	4.0
$100-149	0	8	0	0	11	19	3.0
$150-199	0	4	0	0	17	21	3.3
$200-299	0	3	0	0	25	28	4.4
$300 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	17	20	3.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	108	0	0	356	466	73.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	169	0	0	460	631	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.3	26.8	0.0	0.0	72.9	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3	57	0	0	24	84	50.0
FEMALES	1	65	0	0	18	84	50.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	2	0	0	9	11	6.5
3 - 12	0	2	0	0	5	7	4.2
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.6
18 - 21	1	3	0	0	5	9	5.4
22 - 44	3	101	0	0	18	122	72.6
45 - 64	0	13	0	0	2	15	8.9
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	4	90	0	0	23	117	69.6
HISPANIC	0	3	0	0	7	10	6.0
BLACK	0	27	0	0	9	36	21.4
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.6
UNKNOWN	0	2	0	0	2	4	2.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	45	0	0	8	55	32.7
$50-99	0	14	0	0	5	19	11.3
$100-149	0	4	0	0	1	5	3.0
$150-199	0	3	0	0	2	5	3.0
$200-299	2	6	0	0	2	10	6.0
$300 AND OVER	0	8	0	0	4	12	7.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	42	0	0	20	62	36.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4	122	0	0	42	168	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	2.4	72.6	0.0	0.0	25.0	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	0	113	0	0	118	231	58.2
FEMALES	0	96	0	0	70	166	41.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	94	0	0	26	120	30.2
3 - 12	0	36	0	0	28	64	16.1
13 - 17	0	1	0	0	16	17	4.3
18 - 21	0	3	0	0	28	31	7.8
22 - 44	0	64	0	0	76	140	35.3
45 - 64	0	10	0	0	8	18	4.5
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	6	7	1.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	53	0	0	54	107	27.0
HISPANIC	0	146	0	0	124	270	68.0
BLACK	0	7	0	0	5	12	3.0
OTHER	0	3	0	0	0	3	0.8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	5	5	1.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	17	0	0	5	22	5.5
$50-99	0	15	0	0	6	21	5.3
$100-149	0	9	0	0	11	20	5.0
$150-199	0	5	0	0	7	12	3.0
$200-299	0	6	0	0	5	11	2.8
$300 AND OVER	0	5	0	0	1	6	1.5
UNKNOWN/NOT-REPORTED	0	152	0	0	153	305	76.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	209	0	0	188	397	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	52.6	0.0	0.0	47.4	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	96	0	0	195	293	55.4
FEMALES	0	78	0	0	158	236	44.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	7	0	0	95	102	19.3
3 - 12	1	31	0	0	33	65	12.3
13 - 17	0	14	0	0	13	27	5.1
18 - 21	1	23	0	0	19	43	8.1
22 - 44	0	91	0	0	175	266	50.3
45 - 64	0	7	0	0	14	21	4.0
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	4	5	0.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	2	146	0	0	301	449	84.9
HISPANIC	0	3	0	0	18	21	4.0
BLACK	0	24	0	0	27	51	9.6
OTHER	0	1	0	0	3	4	0.8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	4	4	0.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	39	0	0	68	107	20.2
$50-99	0	28	0	0	28	56	10.6
$100-149	0	17	0	0	9	26	4.9
$150-199	0	4	0	0	5	9	1.7
$200-299	0	18	0	0	1	19	3.6
$300 AND OVER	0	14	0	0	8	22	4.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	54	0	0	234	290	54.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	174	0	0	353	529	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.4	32.9	0.0	0.0	66.7	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	0	42	0	0	213	255	59.3
FEMALES	0	49	0	0	126	175	40.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	3	0	0	116	119	27.7
3 - 12	0	30	0	0	134	164	38.1
13 - 17	0	29	0	0	49	78	18.1
18 - 21	0	12	0	0	22	34	7.9
22 - 44	0	14	0	0	15	29	6.7
45 - 64	0	3	0	0	2	5	1.2
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	65	0	0	237	302	70.2
HISPANIC	0	9	0	0	36	45	10.5
BLACK	0	15	0	0	55	70	16.3
OTHER	0	1	0	0	8	9	2.1
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	3	4	0.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	8	0	0	18	26	6.0
$50-99	0	4	0	0	16	20	4.7
$100-149	0	8	0	0	20	28	6.5
$150-199	0	9	0	0	22	31	7.2
$200-299	0	6	0	0	41	47	10.9
$300 AND OVER	0	11	0	0	82	93	21.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	45	0	0	140	185	43.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	91	0	0	339	430	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	21.2	0.0	0.0	78.8	100.0	

SCHOCL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FRCM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3	47	0	0	2	52	64.2
FEMALES	6	21	0	0	2	29	35.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.2
3 - 12	1	21	0	0	0	22	27.2
13 - 17	0	6	0	0	1	7	8.6
18 - 21	0	6	0	0	1	7	8.6
22 - 44	6	28	0	0	2	36	44.4
45 - 64	2	6	0	0	0	8	9.9
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	8	48	0	0	3	59	72.8
HISPANIC	1	14	0	0	1	16	19.8
BLACK	0	5	0	0	0	5	6.2
CTHER	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	6	0	0	0	8	9.9
$50-99	0	5	0	0	0	5	6.2
$100-149	0	10	0	0	0	10	12.3
$150-199	2	6	0	0	0	8	9.9
$200-299	0	9	0	0	0	9	11.1
$300 AND OVER	1	5	0	0	0	6	7.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	27	0	0	4	35	43.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9	68	0	0	4	81	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	11.1	84.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	7	0	0	27	34	69.4
FEMALES	0	2	0	0	13	15	30.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	12	12	24.5
18 - 21	0	1	0	0	14	15	30.6
22 - 44	0	6	0	0	10	16	32.7
45 - 64	0	2	0	0	4	6	12.2
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	5	0	0	18	23	46.9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BLACK	0	3	0	0	22	25	51.0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.0
$50-99	0	0	0	0	2	2	4.1
$100-149	0	0	0	0	2	2	4.1
$150-199	0	0	0	0	3	3	6.1
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.0
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	9	0	0	31	40	81.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	9	0	0	40	49	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	18.4	0.0	0.0	81.6	100.0	

SCHCCL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FRCM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

HEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	160	0	0	91	252	53.3
FEMALES	6	139	0	0	76	221	46.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	6	0	0	93	99	20.9
3 - 12	0	15	0	0	70	85	18.0
13 - 17	0	12	0	0	0	12	2.5
18 - 21	0	30	0	0	0	30	6.3
22 - 44	5	178	0	0	2	185	39.1
45 - 64	2	57	0	0	1	60	12.7
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	5	201	0	0	95	301	63.6
HISPANIC	0	12	0	0	23	35	7.4
BLACK	2	82	0	0	39	123	26.0
OTHER	0	1	0	0	7	8	1.7
UNKNOWN	0	3	0	0	3	6	1.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	2	0	0	23	25	5.3
$50-99	0	6	0	0	4	10	2.1
$100-149	1	4	0	0	7	12	2.5
$150-199	0	4	0	0	7	11	2.3
$200-299	1	6	0	0	2	9	1.9
$300 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	10	11	2.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	5	276	0	0	114	395	83.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	7	299	0	0	167	473	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.5	63.2	0.0	0.0	35.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	123	0	0	42	165	54.6
FEMALES	2	102	0	0	33	137	45.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	29	0	0	34	63	20.9
3 - 12	0	20	0	0	29	49	16.2
13 - 17	0	14	0	0	1	15	5.0
18 - 21	0	20	0	0	1	21	7.0
22 - 44	2	121	0	0	5	128	42.4
45 - 64	0	19	0	0	3	22	7.3
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	2	4	1.3
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	2	123	0	0	36	161	53.3
HISPANIC	0	53	0	0	19	72	23.8
BLACK	0	46	0	0	15	61	20.2
OTHER	0	2	0	0	3	5	1.7
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	53	0	0	3	56	18.5
$50-99	1	33	0	0	1	35	11.6
$100-149	0	10	0	0	0	10	3.3
$150-199	0	8	0	0	2	10	3.3
$200-299	0	20	0	0	6	26	8.6
$300 AND OVER	0	25	0	0	18	43	14.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1	76	0	0	45	122	40.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	225	0	0	75	302	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.7	74.5	0.0	0.0	24.8	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MM	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	163	0	0	18	181	53.7
FEMALES	2	143	0	0	11	156	46.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.3
18 - 21	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.9
22 - 44	1	81	0	0	18	100	29.7
45 - 64	1	184	0	0	7	192	57.0
65 AND OVER	0	41	0	0	0	41	12.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	1	235	0	0	6	242	71.8
HISPANIC	1	48	0	0	21	70	20.8
BLACK	0	23	0	0	2	25	7.4
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	274	0	0	5	280	83.1
$50-99	0	1	0	0	5	6	1.8
$100-149	1	1	0	0	2	4	1.2
$150-199	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.6
$200-299	0	1	0	0	4	5	1.5
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	29	0	0	8	37	11.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	306	0	0	29	337	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.6	90.8	0.0	0.0	8.6	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	25	0	0	20	46	52.3
FEMALES	1	13	0	0	28	42	47.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	9	0	0	14	23	26.1
3 - 12	2	18	0	0	3	23	26.1
13 - 17	0	2	0	0	3	5	5.7
18 - 21	0	2	0	0	7	9	10.2
22 - 44	0	5	0	0	17	22	25.0
45 - 64	0	2	0	0	4	6	6.8
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	1	12	0	0	22	35	39.8
HISPANIC	1	25	0	0	24	50	56.8
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.1
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.1
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	5	0	0	4	9	10.2
$50-99	0	4	0	0	4	8	9.1
$100-149	1	9	0	0	7	17	19.3
$150-199	0	3	0	0	7	10	11.4
$200-299	0	7	0	0	8	15	17.0
$300 AND OVER	1	5	0	0	10	16	18.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	5	0	0	8	13	14.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	38	0	0	48	88	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	2.3	43.2	0.0	0.0	54.5	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	81	0	0	258	341	55.4
FEMALES	4	77	0	0	193	274	44.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	149	149	24.2
3 - 12	4	7	0	0	122	133	21.6
13 - 17	0	7	0	0	14	21	3.4
18 - 21	0	12	0	0	33	45	7.3
22 - 44	1	107	0	0	98	206	33.5
45 - 64	0	18	0	0	26	44	7.2
65 AND OVER	1	7	0	0	9	17	2.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	4	100	0	0	247	351	57.1
HISPANIC	1	21	0	0	111	133	21.6
BLACK	1	36	0	0	81	118	19.2
OTHER	0	0	0	0	6	6	1.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	6	7	1.1
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	47	0	0	17	66	10.7
$50-99	0	29	0	0	20	49	8.0
$100-149	2	18	0	0	15	35	5.7
$150-199	1	5	0	0	9	15	2.4
$200-299	0	5	0	0	10	15	2.4
$300 AND OVER	1	4	0	0	7	12	2.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	50	0	0	373	423	68.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	6	158	0	0	451	615	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.0	25.7	0.0	0.0	73.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	14	1,035	0	0	1,292	2,341	55.3
FEMALES	30	912	0	0	950	1,892	44.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	151	0	0	696	847	20.0
3 - 12	8	184	0	0	524	716	16.9
13 - 17	0	86	0	0	140	226	5.3
18 - 21	2	123	0	0	174	299	7.1
22 - 44	21	962	0	0	563	1,546	36.5
45 - 64	10	377	0	0	109	496	11.7
65 AND OVER	3	64	0	0	36	103	2.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	36	1,235	0	0	1,373	2,644	62.5
HISPANIC	4	407	0	0	524	935	22.1
BLACK	3	285	0	0	278	566	13.4
OTHER	1	11	0	0	32	44	1.0
UNKNOWN	0	9	0	0	35	44	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	10	549	0	0	180	739	17.5
$50-99	1	161	0	0	100	262	6.2
$100-149	6	102	0	0	85	193	4.6
$150-199	3	55	0	0	86	144	3.4
$200-299	3	90	0	0	109	202	4.8
$300 AND OVER	3	84	0	0	162	249	5.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	18	906	0	0	1,520	2,444	57.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	44	1,947	0	0	2,242	4,233	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.0	46.0	0.0	0.0	53.0	100.0	

STATE CENTERS
CLIENTS SERVED

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	8	193	0	0	60	261	59.2
FEMALES	5	134	0	0	41	180	40.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	12	0	0	52	64	14.5
3 - 12	3	58	0	0	25	86	19.5
13 - 17	3	18	0	0	3	24	5.4
18 - 21	2	22	0	0	6	30	6.8
22 - 44	3	186	0	0	13	202	45.8
45 - 64	2	29	0	0	2	33	7.5
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	11	261	0	0	91	363	82.3
HISPANIC	1	44	0	0	4	49	11.1
BLACK	1	19	0	0	4	24	5.4
OTHER	0	3	0	0	1	4	0.9
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	17	0	0	1	19	4.3
$50-99	1	20	0	0	1	22	5.0
$100-149	1	19	0	0	3	23	5.2
$150-199	0	15	0	0	2	17	3.9
$200-299	0	34	0	0	0	34	7.7
$300 AND OVER	2	32	0	0	3	37	8.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	8	190	0	0	91	289	65.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	13	327	0	0	101	441	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	2.9	74.1	0.0	0.0	22.9	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	144	187	0	0	205	536	55.7
FEMALES	86	174	0	0	167	427	44.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	37	17	0	0	94	148	15.4
3 - 12	114	38	0	0	156	308	32.0
13 - 17	2	38	0	0	19	59	6.1
18 - 21	13	57	0	0	11	81	8.4
22 - 44	46	195	0	0	60	301	31.3
45 - 64	18	14	0	0	26	58	6.0
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	6	8	0.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	128	220	0	0	223	571	59.3
HISPANIC	21	9	0	0	41	71	7.4
BLACK	79	129	0	0	103	311	32.3
OTHER	2	2	0	0	3	7	0.7
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	6	20	0	0	5	31	3.2
$50-99	10	16	0	0	6	32	3.3
$100-149	10	23	0	0	7	40	4.2
$150-199	10	21	0	0	5	36	3.7
$200-299	16	24	0	0	8	48	5.0
$300 AND OVER	17	37	0	0	26	80	8.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	161	220	0	0	315	696	72.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	230	361	0	0	372	963	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	23.9	37.5	0.0	0.0	38.6	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TCTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	205	109	47	2	23	386	53.5
FEMALES	184	105	8	4	34	335	46.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0.4
3 - 12	7	35	0	0	5	47	6.5
13 - 17	18	24	0	0	5	47	6.5
18 - 21	33	31	1	1	7	73	10.1
22 - 44	228	105	32	4	27	396	54.9
45 - 64	87	17	21	1	11	137	19.0
65 AND OVER	15	1	1	0	1	18	2.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	159	69	22	4	25	279	38.7
HISPANIC	208	133	32	2	31	406	56.3
BLACK	19	9	0	0	1	29	4.0
CTHER	2	1	1	0	0	4	0.6
UNKNOWN	1	2	0	0	C	3	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	165	24	32	4	4	229	31.8
$50-99	66	38	1	0	4	109	15.1
$100-149	31	14	6	2	8	61	8.5
$150-199	17	13	3	0	3	36	5.0
$200-299	19	17	2	0	2	40	5.5
$300 AND OVER	12	12	3	0	1	28	3.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	79	96	8	0	35	218	30.2
TCTAL CLIENTS SERVED	389	214	55	6	57	721	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	54.0	29.7	7.6	0.8	7.9	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LAREDO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	201	51	18	10	244	524	55.0
FEMALES	204	46	2	1	175	428	45.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.3
3 - 12	58	8	0	0	36	102	10.7
13 - 17	30	11	0	0	58	99	10.4
18 - 21	17	9	1	0	42	69	7.2
22 - 44	168	65	7	11	214	465	48.8
45 - 64	117	3	9	0	59	188	19.7
65 AND OVER	14	1	3	0	8	26	2.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	22	4	3	1	31	61	6.4
HISPANIC	376	91	17	10	374	868	91.2
BLACK	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.3
OTHER	4	0	0	0	4	8	0.8
UNKNOWN	2	2	0	0	8	12	1.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	145	29	5	5	156	340	35.7
$50-99	93	24	7	2	73	199	20.9
$100-149	48	6	5	1	66	126	13.2
$150-199	33	7	0	1	35	76	8.0
$200-299	20	6	1	2	27	56	5.9
$300 AND OVER	25	9	1	0	22	57	6.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	41	16	1	0	40	98	10.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	405	97	20	11	419	952	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	42.5	10.2	2.1	1.2	44.0	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	137	8	34	14	66	259	54.3
FEMALES	148	12	2	1	55	218	45.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	1	0	0	0	6	7	1.5
13 - 17	10	2	0	0	7	19	4.0
18 - 21	15	4	2	1	8	30	6.3
22 - 44	137	13	30	11	75	266	55.8
45 - 64	95	1	4	3	20	123	25.8
65 AND OVER	27	0	0	0	5	32	6.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	52	2	10	1	32	97	20.3
HISPANIC	222	18	26	13	79	358	75.1
BLACK	9	0	0	0	7	16	3.4
OTHER	1	0	0	1	3	5	1.0
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	118	7	13	7	39	184	38.6
$50-99	67	5	4	3	14	93	19.5
$100-149	28	4	1	1	9	43	9.0
$150-199	10	1	3	1	6	21	4.4
$200-299	10	0	2	0	9	21	4.4
$300 AND OVER	4	0	1	0	4	9	1.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	48	3	12	3	40	106	22.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	285	20	36	15	121	477	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	59.7	4.2	7.5	3.1	25.4	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

UMMARY - STATE CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	695	548	99	26	598	1,966	55.3
FEMALES	627	471	12	6	472	1,588	44.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	39	30	0	0	149	218	6.1
3 - 12	183	139	0	0	228	550	15.5
13 - 17	63	93	0	0	92	248	7.0
18 - 21	80	123	4	2	74	283	8.0
22 - 44	582	564	69	26	389	1,630	45.9
45 - 64	319	64	34	4	118	539	15.2
65 AND OVER	56	6	4	0	20	86	2.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	372	556	35	6	402	1,371	38.6
HISPANIC	828	295	75	25	529	1,752	49.3
BLACK	109	157	0	0	117	383	10.8
OTHER	9	6	1	1	11	28	0.8
UNKNOWN	4	5	0	0	11	20	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	435	97	50	16	205	803	22.6
$50-99	237	103	12	5	98	455	12.8
$100-149	118	66	12	4	93	293	8.2
$150-199	70	57	6	2	51	186	5.2
$200-299	65	81	5	2	46	199	5.6
$300 AND OVER	60	90	5	0	56	211	5.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	337	525	21	3	521	1,407	39.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,322	1,019	111	32	1,070	3,554	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	37.2	28.7	3.1	0.9	30.1	100.0	

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

		NUMBER CF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNCSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	329	1	47	10	645	1,032	1,283.21	1.24		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	440	1	6	4	258	709	559.43	0.79		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	886	5	64	13	702	1,670	5,652.81	3.38		
4	GROUP THERAPY	63	0	53	10	77	203	447.10	2.20		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	240	7	9	2	233	491	1,191.18	2.43		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	77	0	1	1	64	143	150.89	1.06		
7	MEDICATION	793	7	19	3	298	1,120	1,562.28	1.39		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	4	0	0	0	0	4	4.25	1.06		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	74	0	0	0	21	95	324.43	3.42		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	10.00	10.00		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	1	3			1.00	0.3
12	OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.17	0.1
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	2	0	0	0	0	2	9.50	4.75		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	22	0	0	0	3	25			610.17	24.4
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.17	0.1
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	1	1			9.00	9.0
17	NURSING HOME	3	0	0	0	1	4			7.50	1.8
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.7
20	CASE CONSULTATION	585	7	86	5	726	1,409	2,261.75	1.61		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	12	0	0	0	10	22	30.37	1.38		
22	RECREATION	12	0	0	0	2	14			50.67	3.6
23	HOME VISITS	63	0	3	0	26	92	103.25	1.12		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	21	0	1	0	10	32	60.91	1.90		
26	OTHER	150	2	4	0	61	217	110.93	0.51		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	7	1	0	0	2	10			732.52	73.2
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	340	5	5	2	102	454	292.41	0.64		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	52	1	2	0	120	175			3,623.32	20.7
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.33	0.33		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	0	0	7	9	120.41	13.38		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	31	0	2	1	44	78	287.35	3.68		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	4	0	0	0	1	5	1.50	0.30		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	38	1	3	1	95	138	144.11	1.04		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	168	3	11	2	77	261	370.45	1.42		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	187	1	33	11	232	464	218.88	0.47		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	634	6	62	25	439	1,166	2,348.54	2.01		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,302	9	232	52	585	2,180	11,467.64	5.26		
4 GROUP THERAPY	68	0	73	10	41	192	132.99	0.69		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	253	1	103	24	196	577	1,325.43	2.30		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	261	2	61	21	96	441	743.05	1.68		
7 MEDICATION	1,101	6	28	13	210	1,358	2,957.88	2.18		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	8	0	1	1	2	12	10.67	0.89		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.58	0.29		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	3	0	0	0	0	3			0.67	0.2
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	9	0	0	0	1	10			6.41	0.6
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1,311	11	142	40	561	2,065	4,789.44	2.32		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	26	0	6	1	14	47	202.24	4.30		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.08	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	124	3	121	26	84	358	682.25	1.91		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
25 TRANSPORTATION	15	0	14	3	13	45	124.33	2.76		
26 OTHER	245	1	23	4	280	553	455.96	0.82		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	3	0	0	0	1	4			8.33	2.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.25	0.25		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	183	0	0	2	10	195	137.67	0.71		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	27	0	4	0	6	37			201,976.25	5,458.8
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.75	0.7
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.08	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	1	0	2	4	1,432.06	358.02		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	61	0	9	3	187	260	278.91	1.07		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	53	0	36	9	83	181	198.02	1.09		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	60	0	23	6	79	168	154.21	0.92		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPCRTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	35	0	26	2	15	78	112.83	1.45		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	333	2	37	6	74	452	1,942.98	4.30		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	279	1	28	6	27	341	1,167.98	3.43		
4 GROUP THERAPY	93	0	27	6	13	139	1,782.63	12.82		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	60	0	3	0	8	71	246.66	3.47		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	3	0	1	0	2	6	7.83	1.31		
7 MEDICATION	194	1	3	1	8	207	444.32	2.15		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	33	0	0	0	1	34			13,345.56	392.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	160	1	18	3	19	201	338.13	1.68		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	6	0	2	0	4	12	73.25	6.10		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	54	0	47	6	13	120	635.26	5.29		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	0	1	0	0	3	72.67	24.22		
25 TRANSPORTATION	23	0	12	4	4	43	1,866.83	43.41		
26 OTHER	41	0	1	0	3	45	1,856.50	41.26		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	3	0	0	0	0	3	1.25	0.42		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	2	2	189.29	94.65		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	15	0	15	5	12	47	131.74	2.80		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	3	0	33	4	8	48	178.94	3.73		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	0	43	3	5	52	29.98	0.58		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	160	0	11	5	265	441	415.08	0.94		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	587	8	46	27	704	1,372	2,619.97	1.91		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	908	10	70	37	738	1,763	6,751.94	3.83		
4 GROUP THERAPY	60	0	2	3	26	91	160.46	1.76		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	216	5	15	8	236	480	831.11	1.73		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	145	6	11	10	92	264	1,560.30	5.91		
7 MEDICATION	629	9	19	10	231	898	1,887.07	2.10		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	0	0	0	1	4	2.08	0.52		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.75	0.75		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	6.75	6.75		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	4	0	0	0	2	6	14.50	2.42		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.00	2.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.67	0.6
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.67	0.6
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	123	3	7	4	93	230	226.90	0.99		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	22	2	2	1	23	50	136.77	2.74		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	32	3	1	0	12	48	97.86	2.04		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	3	0	0	0	1	4	3.25	0.81		
26 OTHER	109	5	1	2	26	143	52.42	0.37		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.20	0.6
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	23	0	0	0	3	26	4.77	0.18		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.50	0.7
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	6	6	100.19	16.70		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	100	2	29	10	262	403	1,639.81	4.07		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	3	3	5.00	1.67		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	127	5	24	4	280	440	1,370.22	3.11		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	111	5	11	7	125	259	173.16	0.67		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	599	14	270	25	441	1,349	1,454.11	1.08		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	1,033	27	148	8	212	1,428	1,520.82	1.07		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2,172	65	395	43	561	3,236	10,821.18	3.34		
4 GROUP THERAPY	258	11	163	15	40	487	720.97	1.48		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	589	25	65	11	179	869	2,173.86	2.50		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	710	37	125	16	186	1,074	1,465.98	1.36		
7 MEDICATION	1,596	55	68	9	218	1,946	3,067.19	1.58		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	0	1	0	1	5	32.25	6.45		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	132	2	4	1	14	153	94.57	0.62		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	5	0	0	0	0	5	7.42	1.48		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	138	12	1	0	6	157			3,222.47	20.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	3	1	0	0	1	5			16.50	3.3
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	3	1	1	0	0	5			7.50	1.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			4.00	2.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1,655	61	298	36	431	2,481	3,460.39	1.39		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	76	1	13	3	3	96	88.70	0.92		
22 RECREATION	67	2	1	0	3	73			818.00	11.2
23 HOME VISITS	239	13	29	3	36	320	611.59	1.91		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	0	0	0	0	2	1.17	0.58		
25 TRANSPORTATION	112	4	2	0	11	129	164.99	1.28		
26 OTHER	230	10	17	0	58	315	195.25	0.62		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	0	6	1	0	9			8.08	0.9
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	88	2	3	0	12	105	111.06	1.06		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	1	2			0.25	0.1
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.50	1.5
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	0	0	1	2	1,307.39	653.69		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	18	1	2	0	3	24	28.17	1.17		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	29	1	26	0	15	71	24.73	0.35		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	282	10	47	5	95	439	672.72	1.53		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER CF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPCRTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	26	0	2	0	12	40	61.92	1.55		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	723	7	43	20	437	1,230	4,117.30	3.35		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	858	7	51	25	359	1,300	7,113.74	5.47		
4 GROUP THERAPY	67	0	9	2	19	97	190.44	1.96		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	102	0	10	7	82	201	657.02	3.27		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	46	0	9	6	23	84	141.36	1.68		
7 MEDICATION	725	6	10	3	76	820	2,360.29	2.88		
8 VOCATICNAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	0	1	1	1	4	3.00	0.75		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	3	0	0	0	0	3	1.17	0.39		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	42	2	0	1	2	47			5,865.50	124.8
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	1	0	0	1			1.25	1.2
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	480	4	35	12	175	706	1,765.46	2.50		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	40	0	8	1	12	61	584.53	9.58		
22 RECREATION	26	1	1	1	0	29			325.50	11.2
23 HOME VISITS	38	0	3	1	7	49	130.74	2.67		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	4	0	0	0	0	4	7.81	1.95		
26 OTHER	430	2	23	9	266	730	442.56	0.61		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	5	0	0	0	0	5			4.33	0.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	2	0	0	0	0	2	12.00	6.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	17	0	3	0	0	20	12.07	0.60		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.67	0.6
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	2	2	417.20	208.60		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	30	0	8	1	12	51	158.71	3.11		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.75	0.75		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	50	0	3	1	25	79	722.53	9.15		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	119	0	29	12	57	217	374.30	1.72		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	641	4	113	36	810	1,604	1,839.10	1.15		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	306	5	26	1	274	612	1,095.42	1.79		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	768	11	107	66	899	1,851	13,731.20	7.42		
4 GROUP THERAPY	224	2	96	4	218	544	3,231.99	5.94		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	346	4	11	4	216	581	2,049.34	3.53		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	68	10	4	0	65	147	382.66	2.60		
7 MEDICATION	772	12	65	90	1,021	1,960	5,481.48	2.80		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	7	0	1	0	1	9	6.50	0.72		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	22	0	0	1	19	2	27.93	0.67		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	7.50	3.75		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	3	3			4.00	1.3
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	7	8	1	0	10	26	49.58	1.91		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	1	1			24.75	24.7
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	0	1	8	10			1.33	0.1
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	9	0	3	0	8	20			22.08	1.1
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.7
20 CASE CONSULTATION	35	6	3	2	34	80	2,111.34	26.39		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	2	0	0	0	2	4	3.00	0.75		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	5	5	0	1	4	15	34.55	2.30		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	1	0	0	1	3	0.83	0.28		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
26 OTHER	198	6	68	2	162	436	372.01	0.85		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	0	1	0	0	3			0.67	0.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	598	13	86	32	689	1,418	1,575.74	1.11		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	2	3			724.75	241.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.25	0.13		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER CF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	168	0	50	10	449	677	333.85	0.49		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	177	0	30	7	282	496	679.82	1.37		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	411	4	89	12	507	1,023	4,241.99	4.15		
4 GROUP THERAPY	46	2	23	0	155	226	1,029.87	4.56		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	99	0	15	2	182	298	1,098.88	3.69		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	78	0	20	3	61	162	180.97	1.12		
7 MEDICATION	214	3	8	1	104	330	534.68	1.62		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	102	3	48	1	35	189	1,626.16	8.60		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			0.33	0.1
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	225	3	18	0	98	344	5,569.11	16.19		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	19	0	1	0	5	25			576.39	23.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	32	0	17	2	30	81	45.43	0.56		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	6	0	2	0	2	10	16.00	1.60		
22 RECREATION	5	0	0	0	0	5			8.25	1.6
23 HOME VISITS	230	2	13	0	206	451	1,604.59	3.56		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	56	0	0	0	22	78	572.47	7.34		
26 OTHER	75	0	18	2	44	139	440.71	3.17		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	54	2	2	1	5	64	33.75	0.53		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	2,110.71	2,110.71		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	7	0	21	5	43	76	117.00	1.54		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.50	0.50		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	14	1	22	4	47	88	182.76	2.08		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	56	0	22	6	57	181	345.25	1.91		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	276	2	33	4	124	439	724.48	1.65		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	442	5	105	12	99	663	1,638.30	2.47		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	379	4	95	12	160	650	3,441.89	5.30		
4 GROUP THERAPY	179	0	91	2	116	388	356.66	0.92		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	81	1	16	3	47	148	442.95	2.99		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	120	2	33	4	60	219	340.65	1.56		
7 MEDICATION	211	3	6	1	37	258	311.55	1.21		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	14	0	3	1	2	20	17.66	0.88		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	157	4	40	4	33	238	1,011.22	4.25		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	7	0	0	1	4	12			2.25	0.1
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	1	0	1	2			0.33	0.1
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	1	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	30	0	5	0	17	52	76.55	1.47		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	8	1	3	1	6	19	27.49	1.45		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	68	2	20	1	11	102	195.47	1.92		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	6	1	1	0	2	10	25.25	2.52		
26 OTHER	380	4	81	12	214	691	1,564.53	2.26		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.42	0.42		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	2	0	0	2	0.75	0.38		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	12	0	1	0	6	19	843.60	44.40		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	15	0	14	3	19	51	131.29	2.57		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	1	1	0	2	7	6.08	0.87		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	26	1	15	2	22	66	204.47	3.10		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	5	0	5	0	9	19	12.58	0.66		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	2,421	22	585	103	2,993	6,124	6,443.46	1.05		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4,675	61	503	110	2,779	8,128	16,522.58	2.03		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	7,963	116	1,131	266	4,538	14,014	64,390.37	4.59		
4 GROUP THERAPY	1,058	15	537	52	705	2,367	8,053.11	3.40		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1,986	43	247	61	1,379	3,716	10,016.43	2.70		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1,508	57	265	61	649	2,540	4,973.69	1.96		
7 MEDICATION	6,235	102	226	131	2,203	8,897	18,606.74	2.09		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	40	0	7	3	9	59	77.41	1.31		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	491	9	92	7	124	723	3,086.81	4.27		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	0	3	5	24.58	4.92		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	8	0	0	0	1	9			3.50	0.3
12 OTHER DAY CARE	3	0	0	0	3	6			6.67	1.1
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	244	11	19	0	110	384	5,650.36	14.71		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	254	14	2	1	19	290			23,646.84	81.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	0	0	0	1			9.17	0.1
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	10	1	0	1	7	19			28.42	1.5
17 NURSING HOME	14	0	0	1	10	25			15.91	0.6
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	14	1	6	0	9	30			31.66	1.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	5	0	1	0	0	6			7.00	1.1
20 CASE CONSULTATION	4,411	93	611	104	2,086	7,305	15,075.39	2.06		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	198	4	36	7	76	321	1,162.35	3.62		
22 RECREATION	111	3	2	1	5	122			1,202.50	9.8
23 HOME VISITS	853	28	237	38	399	1,555	4,095.56	2.63		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	6	1	1	0	1	9	74.92	8.32		
25 TRANSPORTATION	240	5	30	7	63	345	2,825.84	8.19		
26 OTHER	1,858	36	236	31	1,114	3,269	5,490.87	1.68		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	20	1	7	1	4	33			755.13	22.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	3	0	0	0	1	4	12.50	3.13		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1,307	22	99	37	821	2,286	2,169.14	0.95		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	82	1	6	0	132	221			206,327.74	933.6
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	2	0	2	4	2.08	0.52		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	2	2			2.25	1.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	16	0	2	0	27	45	6,520.85	144.91		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	277	3	100	28	582	990	2,772.98	2.80		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	7	1	2	0	7	17	13.83	0.81		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	340	9	162	26	576	1,113	3,026.03	2.72		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	842	18	151	41	504	1,596	2,132.65	1.34		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	10	10	13.87	1.39		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	9	0	0	15	24	439.75	18.32		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	5	5	6.83	1.37		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	4	5	3.25	0.65		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	1	0	0	6	7	14.00	2.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	2	3			32.00	10.6
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	6	0	0	22	29			4,134.49	142.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.50	1.50		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	1	4	0	0	1	6			685.00	114.1
23 HOME VISITS	0	1	0	0	3	4	7.47	1.87		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	5	31	0	0	23	59	2,705.64	45.86		
26 OTHER	1	12	0	0	1	14	74.50	5.32		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	7	73	0	0	24	104			64,619.00	621.3
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	1	2	3.50	1.75		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	42	0	0	208	250	693.21	2.77		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	88	0	0	189	277	1,130.68	4.08		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	94	0	0	46	140	695.69	4.97		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	17	0	0	14	31	23.56	0.76		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	2	0	0	8	10	21.83	2.18		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	111	0	0	144	256	1,552.14	6.06		
7 MEDICATION	0	2	0	0	1	3	1.00	0.33		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	8	0	0	4	12	21.25	1.77		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	2	0	0	11	13	12.20	0.94		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	45	0	0	8	54	4,276.00	79.19		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	63	63			3,186.57	50.5
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	6	6	4.75	0.79		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	62	0	0	25	87			44,176.74	507.7
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	11	0	0	1	12			63,751.50	5,312.6
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.67	0.6
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	152	0	0	348	500	5,788.97	11.58		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	2	0	0	1	3	139.00	46.33		
22 RECREATION	0	74	0	0	18	92			10,440.44	113.4
23 HOME VISITS	0	77	0	0	226	303	1,891.89	6.24		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	26	0	0	15	41	97.91	2.39		
25 TRANSPORTATION	2	124	0	0	107	233	23,853.34	102.37		
26 OTHER	0	47	0	0	40	87	1,953.74	22.46		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	111	0	0	19	132			63,886.95	483.9
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	3	4	7.75	1.94		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	46	0	0	10	56	102.07	1.82		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	3	4			2.25	0.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	17	0	0	1	18	43.75	2.43		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	27	0	0	5	32			2,147.42	67.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	33	0	0	21	54			14,333.00	265.4
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	4	4	646.45	161.61		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	5	6	49.50	8.25		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	42	0	0	54	96	424.31	4.42		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	76	0	0	128	204	2,520.46	12.36		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	10	0	0	0	10	1,148.72	114.87		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	15	0	0	13	28	659.39	23.55		
7 MEDICATION	1	7	0	0	1	9	353.14	39.24		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	5	0	0	0	6	67.21	11.20		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	10	0	0	0	10	211.26	21.13		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	4	0	0	15	19	249.70	13.14		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2			1,555.00	777.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	7	0	0	0	7			14,910.00	2,130.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	3	41	0	0	5	49			241,850.48	4,935.7
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.50	1.50		
25 TRANSPORTATION	4	107	0	0	21	132	11,726.59	88.84		
26 OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	5	0	0	3	9			91.00	10.1
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	10	0	0	0	11	219.19	19.93		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.10	2.10		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	4	110	0	0	26	140			151,484.50	1,082.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	463.00	463.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	91	0	0	136	227	451.02	1.99		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	113	0	0	53	166	1,110.17	6.69		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	42	0	0	46	88	122.35	1.39		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	46	0	0	41	87	67.64	0.78		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	3	0	0	12	15	7.08	0.47		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	52	0	0	66	118	157.99	1.34		
7 MEDICATION	0	9	0	0	1	10	5.25	0.53		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	113	0	0	29	142	2,732.87	19.25		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	1	2			704.50	352.2
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	52	0	0	83	135			125,285.25	928.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	23	0	0	14	37			72,030.00	1,946.7
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	144	0	0	140	284	1,852.70	6.52		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	1	0	0	35	36			9,833.00	273.1
23 HOME VISITS	0	115	0	0	80	195	337.83	1.73		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	54	0	0	101	155	13,845.28	89.32		
26 OTHER	0	23	0	0	3	26	39.11	1.50		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	12	0	0	5	17			33.00	1.9
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	67	0	0	76	143	234.16	1.64		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	162.39	162.39		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.25	2.25		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	5	0	0	2	7	9.08	1.30		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	35	0	0	50	85	325.39	3.83		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1	82	0	0	79	162	763.15	4.71		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	118	0	0	124	244	1,494.24	6.12		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2	59	0	0	84	145	335.29	2.31		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	12	0	0	14	26	36.00	1.38		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	2	0	0	3	5	14.25	2.85		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	173	0	0	334	509	7,081.90	13.91		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.67	0.33		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	8	0	0	12	20	50.75	2.54		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	20	0	0	100	121	14,491.28	119.76		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	8	10			55.83	5.5
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			72.00	72.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	37	0	0	5	43	40,749.36	947.66		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	51	0	0	6	58			33,671.97	580.5
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	23	0	0	16	39	24.57	0.63		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	6	0	0	10	16	84.00	5.25		
22 RECREATION	1	36	0	0	5	42			2,677.00	63.7
23 HOME VISITS	1	46	0	0	109	156	560.56	3.59		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	7	0	0	18	26	28.58	1.10		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	46	0	0	20	67	15,943.60	237.96		
26 OTHER	0	79	0	0	24	103	696.70	6.76		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	5	0	0	15	21			3,723.82	177.3
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	24.50	12.25		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	4	0	0	0	5	13.00	2.60		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	2	0	0	2	4			580.75	145.1
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	1	0	0	2	3	524.25	174.75		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.00	8.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.50	0.75		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	6	0	0	14	20	29.65	1.48		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	1	0	0	14	15	37.58	2.51		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	24	0	0	178	202	8,825.45	43.69		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	1	0	0	23	24	2,137.58	89.07		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	35	35	533.19	15.23		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	2.29	1.14		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	48	48	99.12	2.07		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.46	0.23		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	4	4	9.51	2.38		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.00	2.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.00	4.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	5	5			32.00	6.4
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	20	0	0	79	99			29,858.05	301.6
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	16	0	0	181	197	2,237.37	11.36		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	4	4	55.64	13.91		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	6	6			14.00	2.3
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	131	131	5,112.18	39.02		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.83	0.92		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	7	0	0	43	50	1,821.38	36.43		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	19	19	136.69	7.19		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	17	0	0	90	107			66,567.48	622.1
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.38	0.33		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	3	3	2.67	0.89		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			3.00	3.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	5.00	5.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	48	0	0	112	160	150.36	0.94		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.75	0.75		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3	40	0	0	1	44	334.25	7.60		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	4	0	0	0	4	67.00	16.75		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	6	0	0	0	6	67.50	11.25		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	2	0	0	0	2	5.00	2.50		
7 MEDICATION	1	1	0	0	0	2	4.75	2.38		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	3	0	0	0	4			1,380.00	345.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	3	8	0	0	1	12			28,348.00	2,362.3
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	1	7	0	0	0	8			47.00	5.8
23 HOME VISITS	1	6	0	0	0	7	10.50	1.50		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	5	0	0	0	6	51.25	8.54		
26 OTHER	1	3	0	0	1	5	35.33	7.07		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	10	0	0	1	13			29,720.00	2,286.1
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	7	0	0	0	8	4.00	0.50		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	14	0	0	1	16			22,425.00	1,401.5
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	9	0	0	40	49			36,732.00	749.6
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	6	0	0	62	68	122.50	1.80		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	6	55	0	0	119	180	729.25	4.05		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	3	66	0	0	14	83	238.00	2.87		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	10.00	10.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	0	1	5.00	5.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	41	0	0	4	47	175.25	3.73		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	6	75	0	0	4	85	203.08	2.39		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	3	0	0	0	3	2.50	0.83		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2			148.50	74.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	7	85	0	0	1	93			274,241.88	2,948.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	7	123	0	0	56	186	14,336.72	77.08		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	1	22	0	0	109	132	347.40	2.63		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	12.00	12.00		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	6	0	0	1	7			2,708.00	386.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	1.50	0.75		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	7	75	0	0	1	83	1,187.67	14.31		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	4	49	0	0	1	54			90.92	1.6
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	40	0	0	13	53	215.50	4.07		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	5	247	0	0	140	392	3,983.85	10.16		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	37	0	0	27	64	73.60	1.15		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	136	0	0	33	171	555.21	3.25		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2	68	0	0	6	76	235.84	3.10		
4 GROUP THERAPY	2	47	0	0	7	56	138.30	2.47		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	12	0	0	1	13	17.44	1.34		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	133	0	0	40	175	407.60	2.33		
7 MEDICATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	3	0	0	0	3	2.25	0.75		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	2	19	0	0	2	23	9.69	0.42		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	27	0	0	47	74	1,028.99	13.91		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	2	4			3.92	0.9
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	5	0	0	0	5			237.50	47.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	3	0	0	0	3	7.83	2.61		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	1	0	0	1	2			1,493.83	746.9
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	2	103	0	0	3	108			117,779.39	1,090.5
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	30	0	0	2	34			118,237.57	3,477.5
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	2	0	0	0	2			11.50	5.7
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2			2.00	1.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	2	116	0	0	34	152	591.74	3.89		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	1	1	0	0	0	2	9.00	4.50		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	0	31	0	0	24	55	361.62	6.57		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	41	0	0	2	44	233.24	5.30		
26 OTHER	0	16	0	0	1	17	21.36	1.26		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	3	0	0	7	10			128.83	12.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	4	0	0	1	5	41.00	8.20		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	2	0	0	0	2			0.50	0.2
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.83	0.83		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	4	0	0	2	6	8.17	1.36		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	11	0	0	2	13	19.58	1.51		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	26	0	0	4	31	14.42	0.47		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	2	0	0	5	7	19.92	2.85		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	55	0	0	2	57	37.00	0.65		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	49	0	0	3	52	35.49	0.68		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	8	0	0	0	8	18.98	2.37		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	4	0	0	0	4	4.33	1.08		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	3	4	6.08	1.52		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	17	0	0	0	17	79.96	4.70		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1	161	0	0	15	177	158.70	0.90		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	3	0	0	18	21			11,505.63	547.8
23 HOME VISITS	0	2	0	0	17	19	82.00	4.32		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	3	0	0	19	22	390.86	17.77		
26 OTHER	2	173	0	0	9	184	1,261.67	6.86		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.67	1.67		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	47	0	0	0	47	180.66	3.84		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	7	0	0	0	7	19.83	2.83		

SCHCOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER CF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NCT REPCRTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	18	0	0	45	63	232.76	3.69		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	24	0	0	21	45	164.36	3.65		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.25	0.63		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/CCLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	8	0	0	5	14	14.91	1.07		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	4	0	0	0	4			6.50	1.6
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	4	0	0	0	4			65.33	16.3
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			6.67	6.6
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1	22	0	0	30	53	120.26	2.27		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	2	24	0	0	20	46	413.73	8.99		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
26 OTHER	0	19	0	0	8	27	42.25	1.56		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.17	8.17		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.50	1.50		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	4	0	0	0	4	3.50	0.88		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	2	30	0	0	5	37	162.49	4.39		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER CF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	21	0	0	180	201	715.22	3.56		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3	59	0	0	199	261	1,227.25	4.70		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	46	0	0	105	151	918.45	6.08		
4 GROUP THERAPY	3	24	0	0	41	68	275.84	4.06		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	2	24	0	0	59	85	215.70	2.54		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	41	0	0	108	151	657.78	4.36		
7 MEDICATION	0	19	0	0	10	29	103.84	3.58		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	7	0	0	24	31	312.07	10.07		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	11	0	0	11	22	954.05	43.37		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	3	39	0	0	149	191	5,406.20	28.30		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	3	0	0	5	8			206.75	25.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	1	3			312.50	104.1
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	11	0	0	13	24	15,884.83	661.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	28	0	0	34	62			16,997.30	274.1
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	71	0	0	53	125			209,511.62	1,676.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	14	0	0	22	36			53,583.38	1,488.4
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			41.50	41.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	1	0	0	7	8			17.42	2.1
20 CASE CONSULTATION	5	99	0	0	321	425	7,893.38	18.57		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	3	0	0	2	5	15.50	3.10		
22 RECREATION	1	71	0	0	102	174			32,402.69	186.2
23 HOME VISITS	3	39	0	0	168	210	824.80	3.93		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	0	0	0	29	31	38.66	1.25		
25 TRANSPORTATION	3	76	0	0	172	251	19,801.24	78.89		
26 OTHER	1	38	0	0	87	126	661.61	5.25		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	18	0	0	98	118			5,808.94	49.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	21	0	0	16	38	153.62	4.04		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			2.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	8	0	0	9	17	568.12	33.42		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	26	0	0	34	60			11,742.61	195.7
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	1	0	0	1	2			2.50	1.2
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	4	4	362.82	90.70		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	5	5	9.19	1.84		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	1	60	0	0	166	227	176.99	0.78		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	2	14	0	0	30	46	72.57	1.58		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1	300	0	0	766	1,067	3,122.03	2.93		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	16	721	0	0	934	1,671	16,047.61	9.60		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	7	441	0	0	332	780	5,942.49	7.62		
4 GROUP THERAPY	5	160	0	0	152	317	1,161.01	3.66		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	2	49	0	0	84	135	292.92	2.17		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	8	538	0	0	765	1,311	10,650.16	8.12		
7 MEDICATION	2	39	0	0	17	58	469.36	8.09		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	72	0	0	48	123	638.29	5.19		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	8	134	0	0	29	171	1,472.24	8.61		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	5	252	0	0	355	612	28,205.54	46.09		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	13	0	0	86	99			4,228.07	42.7
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	40	0	0	104	145			36,383.37	250.9
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	51	0	0	24	76	56,646.77	745.35		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	39	0	0	35	75			34,781.13	463.7
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	14	441	0	0	212	667			869,746.85	1,303.9
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	5	119	0	0	44	168			549,452.93	3,270.5
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	1	2			8.17	4.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	2	0	0	2	4			54.00	13.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	4	0	0	8	12			20.59	1.7
20 CASE CONSULTATION	16	856	0	0	1,142	2,014	33,005.91	16.39		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	1	12	0	0	17	30	303.14	10.10		
22 RECREATION	4	196	0	0	185	385			67,604.76	175.6
23 HOME VISITS	8	363	0	0	887	1,258	9,949.98	7.91		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	3	34	0	0	64	101	168.48	1.67		
25 TRANSPORTATION	17	495	0	0	508	1,020	90,384.42	88.61		
26 OTHER	5	411	0	0	193	609	4,922.96	8.08		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	8	187	0	0	239	434			172,668.02	397.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	13	0	0	6	20	253.27	12.66		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	2	146	0	0	106	254	539.62	2.12		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	4	0	0	6	10			7.75	0.7
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	8	104	0	0	12	124	1,817.54	14.66		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	4	102	0	0	40	146			13,980.95	95.7
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	12	233	0	0	76	321			253,445.75	789.5
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	1	0	0	13	14	2,167.08	154.79		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.83	0.83		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	7	0	0	14	21	80.28	3.82		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	1	259	0	0	349	609	1,181.48	1.94		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	10	442	0	0	373	825	7,132.91	8.65		

STATE CENTERS

SERVICE TYPE

STATE CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	4	114	0	0	55	173	1,998.92	11.55		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	8	260	0	0	65	333	1,320.22	3.96		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	3	144	0	0	6	153	588.63	3.85		
4 GROUP THERAPY	2	53	0	0	31	86	303.62	3.53		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	6	0	0	0	6	13.33	2.22		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	10	281	0	0	84	375	1,653.17	4.41		
7 MEDICATION	6	223	0	0	20	249	970.33	3.90		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	105	0	0	3	110	592.30	5.38		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	2	26	0	0	1	29	23.98	0.83		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	4	16	0	0	2	22	245.92	11.18		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2			193.67	96.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	50	0	0	22	73			4,738.17	64.9
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	6	135	0	0	4	145			15,965.00	110.1
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	209	0	0	8	223			172,564.41	773.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.83	0.8
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			2.00	2.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.7
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	2	123	0	0	5	130			410,428.16	3,157.1
20 CASE CONSULTATION	13	323	0	0	99	435	4,222.82	9.71		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	47	0	0	1	48	80.25	1.67		
22 RECREATION	6	210	0	0	14	230			27,859.72	121.1
23 HOME VISITS	3	58	0	0	64	125	1,193.91	9.55		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	30	0	0	0	30	112.77	3.76		
25 TRANSPORTATION	5	202	0	0	14	221	29,929.65	135.43		
26 OTHER	1	56	0	0	71	128	237.61	1.86		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	6	217	0	0	7	230			40,904.75	177.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	7	233	0	0	23	263	396.05	1.51		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.7
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	38	0	0	2	41	61.92	1.51		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	33	0	0	3	37			3,234.50	87.4
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	12	0	0	4	17	27.08	1.59		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGCRY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	81	87	0	0	107	275	1,199.80	4.36		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	132	160	0	0	158	450	4,480.47	9.96		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1	0	0	0	4	5	80.85	16.17		
4	GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	97	98	0	0	65	260	384.50	1.48		
7	MEDICATION	14	38	0	0	3	55	56,668.94	1,030.34		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	14	15	0	0	46	75	5,493.75	73.25		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	10	14	0	0	12	36			1,530.25	42.5
12	OTHER DAY CARE	4	2	0	0	10	16			336.25	21.0
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	70	165	0	0	14	249			235,413.70	945.4
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	7	94	0	0	77	178			210,107.98	1,180.3
20	CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22	RECREATION	79	176	0	0	48	303			4,713.36	15.5
23	HOME VISITS	17	0	0	0	9	26	1,754.00	67.46		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	9	26	0	0	1	36	158.13	4.39		
25	TRANSPORTATION	17	1	0	0	23	41	63.71	1.55		
26	OTHER	25	5	0	0	26	56	102.49	1.83		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	111	122	0	0	91	324			222,604.32	687.0
28	MUSIC THERAPY	7	0	0	0	1	8	243.00	30.38		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	50	78	0	0	43	171	467.55	2.73		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	6	9	0	0	0	15			765.00	51.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	2	2	3.00	1.50		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	9	24	0	0	69	102	433.78	4.25		

STATE CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO STATE CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	224	146	3	1	30	404	1,051.69	2.60		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	213	105	3	2	20	343	778.95	2.27		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	225	52	4	3	25	309	1,499.63	4.85		
4 GROUP THERAPY	151	34	1	3	4	193	350.32	1.82		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	93	13	2	0	1	109	184.88	1.70		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	22	101	3	0	12	138	318.14	2.31		
7 MEDICATION	79	0	0	0	1	80	99.71	1.25		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	65	0	0	3	0	68	106.35	1.56		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	151	0	0	3	1	155	701.98	4.53		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	5	0	0	0	5	5.00	1.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			744.00	744.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	3	1	0	0	0	4			1,548.00	387.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	62	0	0	2	0	64	55.72	0.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	106	0	0	3	0	109			699.43	6.4
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	12	0	0	0	0	12			24.75	2.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	161	0	0	3	1	165			274,296.00	1,662.4
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	39	140	0	0	15	194			917,861.60	4,731.2
20 CASE CONSULTATION	129	139	4	3	16	291	1,013.59	3.48		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	3	0	0	0	0	3	3.82	1.27		
22 RECREATION	151	99	0	3	7	260			25,038.17	96.3
23 HOME VISITS	27	11	1	0	1	40	38.78	0.97		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	25	58	0	0	4	87	941.54	10.82		
25 TRANSPORTATION	21	43	0	0	7	71	40,185.12	565.99		
26 OTHER	141	42	0	3	7	193	275.96	1.43		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	76	108	0	3	9	196			87,601.00	446.9
28 MUSIC THERAPY	89	0	0	2	0	91	40.77	0.45		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.10		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	4	0	0	0	0	4			27.00	6.7
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	0	0	0	0	5			788.00	157.6
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	111	1	50	2	1	165	355.66	2.16		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	3	0	0	0	6	18.00	3.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	20	12	0	0	1	33	96.75	2.93		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	8	77	0	0	9	94	227.50	2.42		

STATE CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LAREDO STATE CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPCRTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	95	26	7	6	267	401	1,047.79	2.61		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	189	53	17	7	137	403	1,292.15	3.21		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	376	64	20	10	320	790	4,172.82	5.28		
4 GROUP THERAPY	118	4	3	1	28	154	305.56	1.98		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	75	4	5	4	58	146	275.12	1.88		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	290	85	15	7	230	627	2,114.26	3.37		
7 MEDICATION	287	28	11	3	164	493	865.46	1.76		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.13	0.13		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	134	45	3	2	53	237	5,235.54	22.09		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	1	0	0	0	3	1.08	0.36		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	1	0	0	0	2			8.50	4.2
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	1	0	0	2			6.00	3.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	5	2	0	0	1	8	7.00	0.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	134	45	0	2	55	236			13,294.77	56.3
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	2	15	0	0	7	24			1,758.00	73.2
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			3.00	3.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.00	2.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	342	93	15	11	319	780	2,315.15	2.97		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	28	3	1	1	18	51	168.87	3.31		
22 RECREATION	53	8	3	1	20	85			655.74	7.7
23 HOME VISITS	286	67	16	7	170	546	454.09	0.83		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	6.00	3.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	221	57	7	4	118	407	2,596.42	6.38		
26 OTHER	8	2	0	0	12	22	33.62	1.53		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	35	0	0	9	46			11,215.92	243.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	190	31	8	4	79	312	275.05	0.88		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	1	0	2			2.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	2	33	0	0	8	43	150.18	3.49		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	9	32	0	0	9	50			703.25	14.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.50	1.50		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	0	0	1	1	3	1.50	0.50		

STATE CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	83	2	14	10	23	132	445.32	3.37		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	192	10	6	6	40	254	392.84	1.55		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	270	14	33	12	91	420	3,177.14	7.56		
4 GROUP THERAPY	40	1	13	0	11	65	89.76	1.38		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	66	7	6	2	9	90	147.61	1.64		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	120	11	11	7	44	193	539.00	2.79		
7 MEDICATION	219	10	7	2	42	280	673.55	2.41		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	6	0	0	0	0	6	579.50	96.58		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	64	2	4	1	11	82	314.63	3.84		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	2	0	2	4			1.08	0.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	14	1	1	0	1	17			66.67	3.9
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	194	15	28	14	81	332	748.37	2.25		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	36	3	7	2	11	59	377.01	6.39		
22 RECREATION	19	2	0	0	0	21			59.75	2.8
23 HOME VISITS	202	14	11	7	37	271	867.75	3.20		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	126	8	15	5	22	176	670.88	3.81		
26 OTHER	77	8	20	4	20	129	189.94	1.47		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	11	1	0	0	2	14			38.58	2.7
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.67	0.67		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	1	0	1	0	0	2	1.83	0.91		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	3	0	0	0	0	3	5.45	1.82		

STATE CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	487	375	24	17	482	1,385	5,743.52	4.15		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	734	588	26	15	420	1,783	8,264.63	4.64		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	875	274	57	25	446	1,677	9,519.07	5.68		
4 GROUP THERAPY	311	92	17	4	74	498	1,049.26	2.11		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	234	30	13	6	68	351	620.94	1.77		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	539	576	29	14	435	1,593	5,009.07	3.14		
7 MEDICATION	605	299	18	5	230	1,157	59,277.99	51.23		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	74	105	0	3	3	185	1,278.28	6.91		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	351	73	7	6	66	503	6,276.13	12.48		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	20	37	0	0	48	105	5,745.75	54.72		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	11	16	0	0	14	41			2,476.42	60.4
12 OTHER DAY CARE	8	54	3	0	34	99			6,629.50	66.9
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	67	2	0	2	1	72	62.72	0.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	260	181	1	5	60	507			30,025.87	59.2
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	90	389	0	0	29	508			409,760.86	806.6
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.83	0.8
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			2.00	2.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	161	1	0	3	2	167			274,299.75	1,642.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	48	357	0	0	98	503			1,538,399.74	3,058.4
20 CASE CONSULTATION	678	570	47	28	515	1,838	8,299.93	4.52		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	67	53	8	3	30	161	629.95	3.91		
22 RECREATION	308	495	3	4	89	899			58,326.74	64.8
23 HOME VISITS	535	150	28	14	281	1,008	4,308.53	4.27		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	34	114	0	0	7	155	1,218.44	7.86		
25 TRANSPORTATION	390	311	22	9	184	916	73,445.78	80.18		
26 OTHER	252	113	20	7	136	528	839.62	1.59		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	206	483	0	3	118	810			362,364.57	447.3
28 MUSIC THERAPY	96	0	0	2	1	99	283.77	2.87		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	249	342	8	4	145	748	1,139.42	1.52		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	3	0	1	0	5			4.75	0.9
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	4	71	0	0	10	85	212.35	2.50		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	20	74	0	0	12	106			4,729.75	44.6
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	0	0	0	0	5			788.00	157.6
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	112	1	50	2	1	166	356.16	2.15		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	4	0	0	0	7	20.00	2.86		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	21	12	1	0	4	38	103.08	2.71		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	22	113	0	1	83	219	695.31	3.17		

SECTION II

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

PART 1

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	477	194	158	507	0	1,336
FEMALE	610	176	32	164	0	982
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1	67	0	0	0	68
3-12	109	37	0	1	0	147
13-17	109	19	0	54	0	182
18-21	76	26	11	215	0	328
22-44	477	144	120	387	0	1,128
45-64	228	70	51	13	0	362
65 AND OVER	87	7	8	1	0	103
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	911	296	165	497	0	1,869
HISPANIC	87	44	13	114	0	258
BLACK	87	30	10	60	0	187
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	0	0	1	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	1	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	446	237	118	248	0	1,049
4,000 - 7,499	174	33	23	81	0	311
7,500 - 15,999	315	63	28	201	0	607
16,000 - 29,999	130	26	17	87	0	260
30,000 AND OVER	22	11	4	54	0	91
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,087	370	190	671	0	2,318
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	46.89	15.96	8.20	28.95	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,299	9	645	306	0	2,259
FEMALE	1,878	15	147	100	0	2,140
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	0	0	0	0	5
3-12	64	0	5	1	0	70
13-17	29	0	11	0	0	40
18-21	25	0	20	0	0	45
22-44	687	4	297	25	0	1,013
45-64	1,840	16	447	353	0	2,656
65 AND OVER	527	4	9	27	0	567
NOT REPORTED	0	0	3	0	0	3
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,774	16	688	320	0	3,798
HISPANIC	115	4	18	34	0	171
BLACK	277	4	83	48	0	412
ASIAN	7	0	0	1	0	8
AM. INDIAN	4	0	3	3	0	10
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,648	17	449	284	0	2,398
4,000 - 7,499	378	2	104	29	0	513
7,500 - 15,999	599	3	141	50	0	793
16,000 - 29,999	414	2	73	33	0	522
30,000 AND OVER	138	0	25	10	0	173
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,177	24	792	406	0	4,399
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.22	0.55	18.00	9.23	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,948	414	586	604	374	3,926
FEMALE	2,132	365	138	310	327	3,272
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	7	110	0	0	2	119
3-12	481	136	0	0	86	703
13-17	464	61	2	65	82	674
18-21	215	54	19	108	56	452
22-44	1,972	336	487	711	357	3,863
45-64	704	73	191	29	83	1,080
65 AND OVER	237	9	25	1	35	307
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,572	468	578	510	404	4,532
HISPANIC	655	162	51	261	140	1,269
BLACK	807	143	93	136	157	1,336
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	46	6	2	7	0	61
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,686	602	529	518	354	3,689
4,000 - 7,499	800	70	88	147	120	1,225
7,500 - 15,999	1,121	45	76	178	179	1,599
16,000 - 29,999	373	41	23	61	38	536
30,000 AND OVER	100	21	8	10	10	149
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,080	779	724	914	701	7,198
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	56.68	10.82	10.06	12.70	9.74	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,869	375	3,724	868	0	6,836
FEMALE	1,861	242	272	286	0	2,661
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1	108	0	0	0	109
3-12	279	124	0	2	0	405
13-17	321	60	24	8	0	413
18-21	273	63	388	40	0	764
22-44	1,697	224	2,597	987	0	5,505
45-64	891	31	903	112	0	1,937
65 AND OVER	268	7	84	5	0	364
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,499	216	1,303	329	0	3,347
HISPANIC	1,634	346	2,425	747	0	5,152
BLACK	586	54	256	78	0	974
ASIAN	9	0	3	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	2	1	9	0	0	12
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	2,939	367	3,061	657	0	7,024
4,000 - 7,499	444	76	399	210	0	1,129
7,500 - 15,999	287	109	448	235	0	1,079
16,000 - 29,999	52	44	80	40	0	216
30,000 AND OVER	8	21	8	12	0	49
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,730	617	3,996	1,154	0	9,497
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	39.28	6.50	42.08	12.15	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	478	168	704	77	35	1,462
FEMALE	583	115	71	20	16	805
NOT REPORTED	11	4	2	7	60	84
AGE GROUP						
0-2	12	113	0	0	1	126
3-12	68	74	0	0	6	148
13-17	94	15	2	11	5	127
18-21	83	16	178	17	2	296
22-44	590	55	502	73	23	1,243
45-64	160	13	85	2	9	269
65 AND OVER	51	1	5	0	3	60
NOT REPORTED	14	0	5	1	62	82
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	729	119	597	72	28	1,545
HISPANIC	59	49	93	14	4	219
BLACK	276	116	82	17	19	510
ASIAN	2	1	2	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1
NOT REPORTED	3	2	3	1	59	68
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	213	99	39	12	8	371
4,000 - 7,499	123	49	75	7	7	261
7,500 - 15,999	164	48	347	23	7	589
16,000 - 29,999	52	17	143	7	1	220
30,000 AND OVER	26	8	29	2	0	65
NOT REPORTED	494	66	144	53	88	845
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,072	287	777	104	111	2,351
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	45.60	12.21	33.05	4.42	4.72	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPCRTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,732	165	445	167	0	2,509
FEMALE	2,894	96	70	106	0	3,166
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	46	31	0	0	0	77
3-12	370	34	5	3	0	412
13-17	509	21	10	40	0	580
18-21	463	39	57	76	0	635
22-44	2,267	110	335	146	0	2,858
45-64	740	21	98	8	0	867
65 AND OVER	231	5	10	0	0	246
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,970	197	391	192	0	3,750
HISPANIC	499	23	67	36	0	625
BLACK	1,110	4C	53	44	0	1,247
ASIAN	38	1	1	0	0	40
AM. INDIAN	9	0	3	1	0	13
UNKNOWN	0	C	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,804	209	237	169	0	2,419
4,000 - 7,499	971	18	124	46	0	1,159
7,500 - 15,999	1,249	16	118	44	0	1,427
16,000 - 29,999	509	15	31	11	0	566
30,000 AND OVER	93	3	5	3	0	104
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,626	261	515	273	0	5,675
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	81.52	4.60	9.07	4.81	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	726	111	495	50	15	1,397
FEMALE	1,028	88	74	25	11	1,226
NOT REPORTED	15	1	1	0	137	154
AGE GROUP						
0-2	9	80	0	0	2	91
3-12	144	52	0	0	2	198
13-17	139	2	2	9	4	156
18-21	106	12	68	15	1	202
22-44	801	44	319	43	11	1,218
45-64	262	8	155	7	2	434
65 AND OVER	205	2	25	1	2	235
NOT REPORTED	103	0	1	0	139	243
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,348	85	370	57	11	1,871
HISPANIC	321	98	178	15	10	622
BLACK	82	16	19	3	2	122
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	6	1	2	0	0	9
UNKNOWN	4	0	0	0	2	6
NOT REPORTED	6	0	1	0	138	145
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	309	64	229	34	6	642
4,000 - 7,499	413	51	94	12	6	576
7,500 - 15,999	681	63	186	20	6	956
16,000 - 29,999	232	16	44	6	4	302
30,000 AND OVER	83	4	7	1	0	95
NOT REPORTED	51	2	10	2	141	206
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,769	200	570	75	163	2,777
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	63.70	7.20	20.53	2.70	5.87	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	425	214	63	11	27	740
FEMALE	750	154	18	8	24	954
NOT REPORTED	4	2	2	0	327	335
AGE GROUP						
0-2	15	50	0	0	2	67
3-12	96	79	1	1	11	188
13-17	102	9	0	3	13	127
18-21	63	25	7	3	4	102
22-44	556	134	49	10	43	792
45-64	247	59	20	1	21	348
65 AND OVER	69	11	1	0	5	86
NOT REPORTED	31	3	5	1	279	319
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,084	304	76	19	42	1,525
HISPANIC	65	35	5	0	3	108
BLACK	23	25	2	0	3	53
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	1	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	5	5
NOT REPORTED	3	5	0	0	325	333
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	368	203	34	5	27	637
4,000 - 7,499	258	32	16	5	18	329
7,500 - 15,999	275	64	17	4	16	376
16,000 - 29,999	92	18	2	0	5	117
30,000 AND OVER	21	8	2	0	0	31
NOT REPORTED	165	45	12	5	312	539
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,179	370	83	19	378	2,029
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	58.11	18.24	4.09	0.94	18.63	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	459	104	102	11	14	690
FEMALE	588	65	24	7	15	699
NOT REPORTED	6	0	1	0	150	157
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	2	0	0	0	5
3-12	80	12	0	0	3	95
13-17	82	11	1	1	5	100
18-21	92	22	7	4	1	126
22-44	563	73	79	12	17	744
45-64	167	37	35	1	2	242
65 AND OVER	55	9	3	0	6	73
NOT REPORTED	11	3	2	0	145	161
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	768	124	91	11	24	1,018
HISPANIC	229	37	31	5	4	306
BLACK	44	7	4	1	0	56
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	0	0	1	0	3
UNKNOWN	6	1	0	0	11	18
NOT REPORTED	2	0	1	0	140	143
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	314	106	31	5	7	463
4,000 - 7,499	176	10	20	4	6	216
7,500 - 15,999	280	20	21	2	4	327
16,000 - 29,999	81	8	6	0	2	97
30,000 AND OVER	17	2	1	0	1	21
NOT REPORTED	185	23	48	7	159	422
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,053	169	127	18	179	1,546
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	68.11	10.93	8.21	1.16	11.58	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	4,318	1,002	22	551	0	5,893
FEMALE	5,440	704	3	234	0	6,381
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	8	471	0	0	0	479
3-12	217	200	0	0	0	417
13-17	811	35	0	1	0	847
18-21	401	299	2	10	0	712
22-44	4,747	592	21	752	0	6,112
45-64	3,071	109	2	22	0	3,204
65 AND OVER	503	0	0	0	0	503
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5,706	1,061	22	588	0	7,377
HISPANIC	842	75	0	40	0	957
BLACK	3,143	563	3	157	0	3,866
ASIAN	59	3	0	0	0	62
AM. INDIAN	8	4	0	0	0	12
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	4,020	698	19	99	0	4,836
4,000 - 7,499	2,758	196	2	125	0	3,081
7,500 - 15,999	2,251	460	4	341	0	3,056
16,000 - 29,999	680	295	0	175	0	1,154
30,000 AND OVER	49	53	0	45	0	147
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9,758	1,706	25	785	0	12,274
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	79.50	13.90	0.20	6.40	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,085	474	337	37	0	1,933
FEMALE	1,361	323	32	19	0	1,735
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	15	331	0	0	0	346
3-12	131	88	0	0	0	219
13-17	166	45	2	6	0	219
18-21	159	89	16	12	0	276
22-44	1,266	191	218	31	0	1,706
45-64	572	49	118	4	0	743
65 AND OVER	137	4	15	3	0	159
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,890	506	310	47	0	2,753
HISPANIC	35	20	7	1	0	63
BLACK	514	269	51	8	0	842
ASIAN	5	1	0	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	2	1	1	0	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,194	392	258	36	0	1,880
4,000 - 7,499	551	184	53	6	0	794
7,500 - 15,999	489	160	42	8	0	699
16,000 - 29,999	162	49	13	5	0	229
30,000 AND OVER	50	12	3	1	0	66
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,446	797	369	56	0	3,668
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.68	21.73	10.06	1.53	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,425	263	148	112	12	1,960
FEMALE	1,731	212	27	40	10	2,020
NOT REPORTED	210	112	2	2	327	653
AGE GROUP						
0-2	30	55	0	0	1	86
3-12	323	62	0	0	0	385
13-17	279	32	1	11	4	327
18-21	236	49	8	40	2	335
22-44	1,450	191	110	90	12	1,853
45-64	415	63	41	3	2	524
65 AND OVER	185	9	12	2	0	208
NOT REPORTED	448	126	5	8	328	915
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,657	382	148	129	18	3,334
HISPANIC	48	8	2	0	0	58
BLACK	449	89	24	21	2	585
ASIAN	4	1	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	3	0	2	2	0	7
UNKNOWN	139	85	0	1	9	234
NOT REPORTED	66	22	1	1	320	410
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	393	276	23	20	4	716
4,000 - 7,499	490	26	29	22	2	569
7,500 - 15,999	850	42	47	43	8	990
16,000 - 29,999	495	27	12	14	1	549
30,000 AND OVER	146	10	3	1	0	160
NOT REPORTED	992	206	63	54	334	1,649
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,366	587	177	154	349	4,633
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.65	12.67	3.82	3.32	7.53	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,482	260	416	343	0	2,501
FEMALE	1,348	225	82	118	0	1,773
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	139	111	0	0	0	250
3-12	352	36	32	0	0	420
13-17	270	7	46	0	0	323
18-21	213	51	22	13	0	299
22-44	1,311	256	286	398	0	2,251
45-64	482	24	103	49	0	658
65 AND OVER	63	0	9	1	0	73
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	945	107	144	126	0	1,322
HISPANIC	1,762	360	338	314	0	2,774
BLACK	106	18	12	20	0	156
ASIAN	9	0	0	1	0	10
AM. INDIAN	8	0	4	0	0	12
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,648	346	335	238	0	2,567
4,000 - 7,499	521	62	80	94	0	757
7,500 - 15,999	555	57	61	96	0	769
16,000 - 29,999	92	18	18	27	0	155
30,000 AND OVER	14	2	4	6	0	26
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,830	485	498	461	0	4,274
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.21	11.35	11.65	10.79	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,112	70	152	25	0	1,359
FEMALE	1,253	64	31	14	0	1,362
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	0	0	0	0	4
3-12	319	8	0	0	0	327
13-17	299	9	16	3	0	327
18-21	157	16	11	6	0	190
22-44	1,010	82	99	29	0	1,220
45-64	423	16	50	1	0	490
65 AND OVER	153	3	7	0	0	163
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,543	70	128	27	0	1,768
HISPANIC	627	51	45	12	0	735
BLACK	191	13	10	0	0	214
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	970	95	101	11	0	1,177
4,000 - 7,499	639	20	44	11	0	714
7,500 - 15,999	520	16	15	17	0	568
16,000 - 29,999	189	3	23	0	0	215
30,000 AND OVER	47	0	0	0	0	47
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,365	134	183	39	0	2,721
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	86.92	4.92	6.73	1.43	0.00	100.00

CCMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPCRTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	973	398	117	121	0	1,609
FEMALE	1,012	310	38	65	0	1,425
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	34	35	0	0	0	69
3-12	84	105	0	0	0	189
13-17	178	41	0	5	0	224
18-21	290	163	16	48	0	517
22-44	988	278	79	117	0	1,462
45-64	346	70	54	13	0	483
65 AND OVER	65	16	5	3	0	89
NOT REPORTED	0	C	1	0	0	1
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,352	462	120	143	0	2,077
HISPANIC	437	158	26	24	0	645
BLACK	165	83	9	19	0	276
ASIAN	11	1	0	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	20	4	0	0	0	24
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,313	510	107	73	0	2,003
4,000 - 7,499	248	67	25	33	0	373
7,500 - 15,999	249	52	17	53	0	371
16,000 - 29,999	131	47	4	19	0	201
30,000 AND OVER	44	32	2	8	0	86
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,985	708	155	186	0	3,034
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.43	23.34	5.11	6.13	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	6,323	2,158	64	33	0	8,578
FEMALE	4,651	1,600	16	13	0	6,280
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	200	538	0	0	0	738
3-12	736	625	0	0	0	1,361
13-17	1,058	665	0	9	0	1,732
18-21	803	560	6	13	0	1,382
22-44	5,763	1,264	39	23	0	7,089
45-64	1,954	100	31	1	0	2,086
65 AND OVER	460	6	3	0	0	469
NOT REPORTED	0	0	1	0	0	1
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5,684	2,087	61	26	0	7,858
HISPANIC	1,141	690	1	10	0	1,842
BLACK	4,053	936	18	9	0	5,016
ASIAN	72	23	0	1	0	96
AM. INDIAN	24	22	0	0	0	46
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	8,230	1,499	66	38	0	9,833
4,000 - 7,499	836	674	4	1	0	1,515
7,500 - 15,999	1,122	1,101	7	4	0	2,234
16,000 - 29,999	556	324	3	1	0	884
30,000 AND OVER	230	160	0	2	0	392
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	10,974	3,758	80	46	0	14,858
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	73.86	25.29	0.54	0.31	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	654	357	92	137	0	1,240
FEMALE	1,011	230	39	67	0	1,347
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	196	0	0	0	199
3-12	99	156	1	0	0	256
13-17	90	35	1	6	0	132
18-21	100	37	7	28	0	172
22-44	774	121	94	161	0	1,150
45-64	452	40	25	7	0	524
65 AND OVER	147	2	3	2	0	154
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,156	317	97	152	0	1,722
HISPANIC	80	104	10	15	0	209
BLACK	428	166	24	35	0	653
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	948	554	78	120	0	1,700
4,000 - 7,499	316	17	18	30	0	381
7,500 - 15,999	295	11	26	39	0	371
16,000 - 29,999	92	2	8	11	0	113
30,000 AND OVER	14	3	1	4	0	22
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,665	587	131	204	0	2,587
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.36	22.69	5.06	7.89	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	588	102	915	220	154	1,979
FEMALE	706	91	173	100	139	1,209
NOT REPORTED	8	0	1	5	392	406
AGE GROUP						
0-2	22	2	0	0	2	26
3-12	34	19	15	0	16	84
13-17	78	19	10	8	21	136
18-21	129	25	115	34	40	343
22-44	748	110	656	265	207	1,986
45-64	212	12	237	8	49	518
65 AND OVER	79	3	29	2	14	127
NOT REPORTED	0	3	27	8	336	374
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	904	127	670	185	174	2,060
HISPANIC	220	38	340	120	71	789
BLACK	166	26	72	20	37	321
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	1	3
AM. INDIAN	6	0	3	0	0	9
UNKNOWN	3	2	0	0	25	30
NOT REPORTED	2	0	3	0	377	382
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	486	63	380	40	80	1,049
4,000 - 7,499	182	11	287	75	52	607
7,500 - 15,999	274	21	338	99	43	775
16,000 - 29,999	104	11	33	35	19	202
30,000 AND OVER	28	5	6	38	6	83
NOT REPORTED	228	82	45	38	485	878
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,302	193	1,089	325	685	3,594
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	36.23	5.37	30.30	9.04	19.06	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	192	8	36	9	10	255
FEMALE	342	6	19	11	11	389
NOT REPORTED	5	1	1	0	170	177
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	0	0	0	0	4
3-12	43	0	0	0	4	47
13-17	51	1	1	2	8	63
18-21	29	1	2	2	4	38
22-44	233	6	30	14	28	311
45-64	124	3	18	2	9	156
65 AND OVER	51	4	2	0	0	57
NOT REPORTED	4	0	3	0	138	145
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	437	6	40	16	16	515
HISPANIC	7	0	1	1	0	9
BLACK	89	8	14	3	4	118
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	3	1	0	0	1	5
NOT REPORTED	3	0	1	0	170	174
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	154	8	12	7	12	193
4,000 - 7,499	76	3	6	1	5	91
7,500 - 15,999	135	1	20	3	17	176
16,000 - 29,999	112	1	10	5	12	140
30,000 AND OVER	19	0	2	0	3	24
NOT REPORTED	43	2	6	4	142	197
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	539	15	56	20	191	821
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.65	1.83	6.82	2.44	23.26	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,650	264	360	131	14	2,419
FEMALE	1,498	173	74	36	11	1,792
NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	0	135	136
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	5	0	0	0	11
3-12	117	38	0	0	1	156
13-17	214	46	5	8	1	274
18-21	291	60	35	45	3	434
22-44	1,832	212	273	111	14	2,442
45-64	545	70	114	3	5	737
65 AND OVER	132	5	4	0	2	143
NOT REPORTED	12	1	3	0	134	150
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,796	329	375	152	19	3,671
HISPANIC	113	20	10	3	1	147
BLACK	217	86	44	12	3	362
ASIAN	10	0	2	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	11	0	3	0	0	14
UNKNOWN	0	2	0	0	3	5
NOT REPORTED	2	0	0	0	134	136
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	606	235	86	81	3	1,011
4,000 - 7,499	437	26	54	20	9	546
7,500 - 15,999	1,007	22	161	29	3	1,222
16,000 - 29,999	587	20	65	11	2	685
30,000 AND OVER	256	13	22	2	1	294
NOT REPORTED	256	121	46	24	142	589
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,149	437	434	167	160	4,347
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.44	10.05	9.98	3.84	3.68	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	520	72	30	13	0	635
FEMALE	716	48	4	2	0	770
NOT REPORTED	27	0	0	0	0	27
AGE GROUP						
0-2	7	4	0	0	0	11
3-12	132	18	0	0	0	150
13-17	99	10	0	4	0	113
18-21	113	18	1	3	0	135
22-44	637	55	18	6	0	716
45-64	188	15	12	1	0	216
65 AND OVER	64	0	2	0	0	66
NOT REPORTED	23	0	1	1	0	25
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	935	76	15	11	0	1,037
HISPANIC	10	2	0	0	0	12
BLACK	283	41	4	0	0	328
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	2
NOT REPORTED	30	1	15	4	0	50
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	383	48	7	3	0	441
4,000 - 7,499	196	6	2	2	0	206
7,500 - 15,999	253	20	2	1	0	276
16,000 - 29,999	92	7	1	1	0	101
30,000 AND OVER	20	1	0	0	0	21
NOT REPORTED	319	38	22	8	0	387
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,263	120	34	15	0	1,432
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	88.20	8.38	2.37	1.05	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,024	177	615	237	5	2,058
FEMALE	1,122	124	84	56	7	1,393
NOT REPORTED	10	0	3	2	225	240
AGE GROUP						
0-2	28	31	0	0	0	59
3-12	270	42	0	0	1	313
13-17	170	22	3	11	1	207
18-21	165	33	72	52	2	324
22-44	1,117	159	481	225	12	1,994
45-64	321	14	134	5	4	478
65 AND OVER	81	0	8	0	1	90
NOT REPORTED	4	0	4	2	216	226
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,027	122	318	141	7	1,615
HISPANIC	986	161	358	132	5	1,642
BLACK	133	18	22	19	0	192
ASIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	3	0	2	1	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	4	4
NOT REPORTED	2	0	2	2	221	227
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	843	167	352	193	8	1,563
4,000 - 7,499	381	47	114	25	3	570
7,500 - 15,999	523	32	150	38	1	744
16,000 - 29,999	233	25	46	13	0	317
30,000 AND OVER	64	10	12	1	1	88
NOT REPORTED	112	20	28	25	224	409
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,156	301	702	295	237	3,691
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	58.41	8.15	19.02	7.99	6.42	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	846	141	608	36	4	1,635
FEMALE	1,256	104	79	22	11	1,472
NOT REPORTED	8	2	1	1	368	380
AGE GROUP						
0-2	10	55	0	0	7	72
3-12	201	57	0	0	7	265
13-17	236	20	12	4	6	278
18-21	141	31	117	15	12	316
22-44	1,068	66	428	38	36	1,636
45-64	318	14	110	1	6	449
65 AND OVER	88	2	10	0	5	105
NOT REPORTED	48	2	11	1	304	366
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,033	222	640	57	14	2,966
HISPANIC	38	15	37	0	0	90
BLACK	25	9	4	1	0	39
ASIAN	4	1	1	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	5	0	4	0	0	9
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	6	8
NOT REPORTED	3	0	2	1	363	369
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	792	94	235	36	28	1,185
4,000 - 7,499	345	30	116	7	14	512
7,500 - 15,999	483	63	244	10	26	826
16,000 - 29,999	281	27	58	3	7	376
30,000 AND OVER	110	18	18	0	4	150
NOT REPORTED	99	15	17	3	304	438
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,110	247	688	59	383	3,487
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	60.51	7.08	19.73	1.69	10.98	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPCRTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	943	197	555	153	0	1,848
FEMALE	1,283	146	92	72	0	1,593
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	9	97	0	0	0	106
3-12	150	78	0	0	0	228
13-17	168	13	1	12	0	194
18-21	163	40	31	30	0	264
22-44	1,262	99	371	169	0	1,901
45-64	389	14	224	13	0	640
65 AND OVER	85	2	20	1	0	108
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,779	221	541	133	0	2,674
HISPANIC	279	85	59	70	0	493
BLACK	161	32	40	17	0	250
ASIAN	2	2	1	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	2	0	3	1	0	6
UNKNOWN	3	3	3	4	0	13
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	823	56	231	76	0	1,186
4,000 - 7,499	306	54	152	38	0	550
7,500 - 15,999	515	111	149	60	0	835
16,000 - 29,999	349	73	68	34	0	524
30,000 AND OVER	233	49	47	17	0	346
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,226	343	647	225	0	3,441
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.69	9.97	18.80	6.54	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,174	174	1,036	65	0	2,449
FEMALE	1,555	131	212	38	0	1,936
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	98	14	0	0	0	112
3-12	273	30	0	0	0	303
13-17	296	37	7	7	0	347
18-21	139	46	99	17	0	301
22-44	1,296	149	836	72	0	2,353
45-64	450	29	267	7	0	753
65 AND OVER	177	0	39	0	0	216
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,003	205	1,005	87	0	3,300
HISPANIC	23	4	26	0	0	53
BLACK	692	95	214	16	0	1,017
ASIAN	4	1	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	7	0	3	0	0	10
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,059	111	251	48	0	1,469
4,000 - 7,499	604	93	277	18	0	992
7,500 - 15,999	624	58	335	22	0	1,039
16,000 - 29,999	332	33	278	10	0	653
30,000 AND OVER	110	10	107	5	0	232
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,729	305	1,248	103	0	4,385
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.23	6.96	28.46	2.35	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2,178	4	669	307	0	3,158
FEMALE	2,012	7	173	131	0	2,323
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	8	0	0	0	0	8
3-12	153	0	0	0	0	153
13-17	230	0	2	24	0	256
18-21	226	1	30	50	0	307
22-44	1,944	5	510	331	0	2,790
45-64	556	4	211	16	0	787
65 AND OVER	94	0	25	2	0	121
NOT REPORTED	979	1	64	15	0	1,059
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3,136	8	609	280	0	4,033
HISPANIC	77	1	17	9	0	104
BLACK	964	2	213	149	0	1,328
ASIAN	11	0	1	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	2	0	2	0	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,030	10	766	306	0	4,112
4,000 - 7,499	401	0	28	41	0	470
7,500 - 15,999	467	1	32	54	0	554
16,000 - 29,999	221	0	14	29	0	264
30,000 AND OVER	71	0	2	8	0	81
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,190	11	842	438	0	5,481
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	76.45	0.20	15.36	7.99	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2,619	894	3,783	319	0	7,615
FEMALE	3,330	784	524	132	0	4,770
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	11	670	0	0	0	681
3-12	121	320	0	0	0	441
13-17	310	78	22	29	0	439
18-21	435	183	359	97	0	1,074
22-44	3,480	384	2,931	314	0	7,109
45-64	1,225	40	911	10	0	2,186
65 AND OVER	367	3	84	1	0	455
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	4,459	929	3,457	363	0	9,208
HISPANIC	286	251	475	27	0	1,039
BLACK	1,173	484	346	60	0	2,063
ASIAN	24	12	5	0	0	41
AM. INDIAN	5	2	24	1	0	32
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	2
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,584	1,033	1,652	291	0	6,560
4,000 - 7,499	918	192	326	58	0	1,494
7,500 - 15,999	939	270	1,439	69	0	2,717
16,000 - 29,999	400	132	668	24	0	1,224
30,000 AND OVER	108	51	222	9	0	390
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5,949	1,678	4,307	451	0	12,385
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	48.03	13.55	34.78	3.64	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	723	183	154	80	0	1,140
FEMALE	1,063	126	60	30	0	1,279
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	11	53	0	0	0	64
3-12	161	72	0	0	0	233
13-17	193	25	6	8	0	232
18-21	116	36	12	28	0	192
22-44	897	102	147	72	0	1,218
45-64	321	20	42	2	0	385
65 AND OVER	87	1	7	0	0	95
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,633	264	201	103	0	2,201
HISPANIC	18	9	1	0	0	28
BLACK	129	36	9	5	0	179
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	5	C	1	2	0	8
UNKNOWN	0	C	1	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	720	119	134	64	0	1,037
4,000 - 7,499	338	47	22	20	0	427
7,500 - 15,999	466	97	46	17	0	626
16,000 - 29,999	216	37	9	7	0	269
30,000 AND OVER	46	9	3	2	0	60
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,786	309	214	110	0	2,419
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	73.83	12.77	8.85	4.55	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2,973	99	482	367	0	3,921
FEMALE	2,166	51	39	56	0	2,312
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	415	4	0	0	0	419
3-12	544	18	0	3	0	565
13-17	583	14	4	94	0	695
18-21	391	22	29	84	0	526
22-44	2,258	79	345	238	0	2,920
45-64	785	11	128	4	0	928
65 AND OVER	163	2	15	0	0	180
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,103	31	114	80	0	1,328
HISPANIC	4,002	118	405	341	0	4,866
BLACK	27	1	0	1	0	29
ASIAN	5	0	1	1	0	7
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,371	81	191	173	0	1,816
4,000 - 7,499	3,028	52	226	200	0	3,506
7,500 - 15,999	544	12	87	37	0	680
16,000 - 29,999	152	3	13	7	0	175
30,000 AND OVER	44	2	4	6	0	56
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5,139	150	521	423	0	6,233
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	82.45	2.41	8.36	6.79	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	776	67	210	49	0	1,102
FEMALE	996	47	36	19	0	1,098
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	7	11	0	0	0	18
3-12	142	18	0	1	0	161
13-17	182	4	0	2	0	188
18-21	120	6	13	12	0	151
22-44	970	60	143	50	0	1,223
45-64	283	14	83	2	0	382
65 AND OVER	68	1	7	1	0	77
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,447	101	221	65	0	1,834
HISPANIC	219	6	13	2	0	240
BLACK	96	6	10	1	0	113
ASIAN	6	0	0	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	4	0	2	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	649	73	86	35	0	843
4,000 - 7,499	278	12	21	4	0	315
7,500 - 15,999	389	9	24	8	0	430
16,000 - 29,999	207	5	9	3	0	224
30,000 AND OVER	37	1	4	0	0	42
NOT REPORTED	212	14	102	18	0	346
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,772	114	246	68	0	2,200
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	80.55	5.18	11.18	3.09	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	42,991	9,118	17,723	5,946	664	76,442
FEMALE	48,176	6,822	2,683	2,301	582	60,564
NOT REPORTED	305	122	14	17	2,291	2,749
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1,168	3,244	0	0	17	4,429
3-12	6,293	2,538	59	12	137	9,039
13-17	7,810	1,354	191	445	150	9,952
18-21	6,213	2,023	1,758	1,117	127	11,238
22-44	44,661	5,585	12,900	5,900	760	69,806
45-64	18,671	1,059	4,900	700	192	25,522
65 AND OVER	4,979	120	476	53	73	5,701
NOT REPORTED	1,677	137	136	37	2,081	4,068
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	59,280	9,458	13,495	4,918	757	87,908
HISPANIC	14,914	2,974	5,052	2,347	238	25,525
BLACK	16,496	3,416	1,745	960	227	22,844
ASIAN	300	47	19	4	1	371
AM. INDIAN	149	36	73	14	0	272
UNKNOWN	211	101	7	12	67	398
NOT REPORTED	122	30	29	9	2,247	2,437
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	42,943	8,372	10,097	3,920	537	65,869
4,000 - 7,499	17,586	2,160	2,829	1,372	242	24,189
7,500 - 15,999	17,921	3,047	4,628	1,805	310	27,711
16,000 - 29,999	7,618	1,330	1,772	679	91	11,490
30,000 AND OVER	2,248	519	551	247	26	3,591
NOT REPORTED	3,156	634	543	241	2,331	6,905
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	91,472	16,062	20,420	8,264	3,537	13,9755
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	45.45	11.45	14.61	5.91	2.53	100.00

PART 2

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	681	87	104	659	0	1,531	5,151
OUTPATIENT	1,089	190	57	333	0	1,669	16,335
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	5	0	0	0	5	108
DAY-EVENING	99	37	45	15	0	196	32,407
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	98	0	0	0	98	3,067
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	7	0	0	0	7	1,095
GROUP HOME	55	38	50	12	0	155	17,084
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	55	45	50	12	0	162	18,179

CCMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGFAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,114	6	210	94	0	1,424	2,605
OUTPATIENT	2,491	22	624	372	0	3,509	18,169
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING /	122	0	12	1	0	135	8,366
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	0	42	0	0	44	2,760
GROUP HOME	52	1	45	7	0	105	6,395
INPATIENT	89	2	302	7	0	400	10,183
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	143	3	389	14	0	549	19,338

CCMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	20	94	0	0	712	826	2,947
OUTPATIENT	3,913	294	380	914	679	6,180	47,699
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	7	126	1	0	5	139	158,597
DAY-EVENING	219	88	2	2	14	325	57,706
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7	387	2	0	6	402	72,219
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	116	8	17	1	0	142	23,865
GROUP HOME	41	16	2	2	91	152	12,419
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	7	0	550	4	5	566	5,868
NURSING HOME-RESPITE-	0	13	0	0	2	15	93
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	164	37	569	7	98	875	42,245

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,526	392	3,386	364	0	5,668	13,932
OUTPATIENT	2,748	508	1,716	887	0	5,859	76,951
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	131	1	0	0	151	177,838
DAY-EVENING	147	4	2	0	0	153	59,354
SPECIAL EDUCATION	6	55	0	0	0	61	35,339
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	60	0	0	0	0	60	17,037
GROUP HOME	79	16	0	0	0	95	17,130
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	2,758	0	0	2,758	9,642
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	139	16	2,758	0	0	2,913	43,812

CCMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY ANC CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	435	157	637	21	262	1,512	1,893
OUTPATIENT	988	276	760	102	89	2,215	15,011
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	8	36	2	0	33	79	95,576
DAY-EVENING	46	1	0	0	1	48	13,119
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	36	0	0	23	60	10,594
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	40	10	0	0	7	57	6,566
INPATIENT	30	3	11	4	7	55	197
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	70	13	11	4	14	112	6,763

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,859	161	302	186	0	4,508	11,642
OUTPATIENT	2,049	184	404	204	0	2,841	17,269
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	30	85	1	0	0	116	85,183
DAY-EVENING	172	12	8	3	0	195	44,195
SPECIAL EDUCATION	31	169	1	0	0	201	50,301
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	21	6	2	1	0	30	2,372
GROUP HOME	33	4	2	0	0	39	3,052
INPATIENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	6
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	55	10	4	1	0	70	5,424

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,201	79	534	69	51	1,934	3,103
OUTPATIENT	1,507	71	422	52	82	2,134	9,128
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	35	33	2	0	15	85	32,413
DAY-EVENING	371	23	141	33	21	589	8,550
SPECIAL EDUCATION	47	134	12	1	20	214	25,252
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	33	0	5	3	2	43	3,078
INPATIENT	212	12	79	34	3	340	3,559
DETOXIFICATION	7	1	130	20	5	163	4,958
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	252	13	214	57	10	546	11,595

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOUSR/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	485	274	58	13	0	830	2,223
OUTPATIENT	1,144	212	68	19	272	1,715	11,497
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	27	101	0	0	16	144	122,907
DAY-EVENING	43	55	4	0	0	102	47,228
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	28	0	0	34	64	22,968
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	5	9	0	0	0	14	2,341
GROUP HOME	34	37	3	0	3	77	12,042
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	6	6	18
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	39	46	3	0	12	100	14,410

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	556	34	103	12	74	779	1,849
OUTPATIENT	850	148	78	14	127	1,217	9,491
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	13	117	0	0	0	130*	101,987
DAY-EVENING	129	133	4	1	0	267*	31,499
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	22	0	0	0	8	30	140
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	9	0	0	2	12	373
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	23	9	0	0	10	42	513

*TOTALS INCREASED AFTER THE PERFORMANCE AND FUNDS MANAGEMENT REPORT FOR FY 1983 WAS FILED WITH THE BUDGET AGENCIES:

SHELTERED WORK TRAINING +35; DAY-EVENING +137

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	7,232	1,282	18	497	0	9,029	50,377
OUTPATIENT	8,813	501	15	618	0	9,947	92,049
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	97	165	0	0	0	262	167,838
DAY-EVENING	543	136	0	0	0	679	101,844
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	198	0	0	0	198	128,272
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	179	8	1	1	0	189	25,986
GROUP HOME	172	99	0	0	0	271	24,736
INPATIENT	1,253	5	25	95	0	1,378	15,980
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,604	112	26	96	0	1,838	66,702

CCMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,142	514	171	36	0	1,863	5,174
OUTPATIENT	2,873	90	242	54	0	3,259	6,619
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	52	187	0	0	1	240	168,005
DAY-EVENING	370	6	42	7	2	427	13,616
SPECIAL EDUCATION	22	482	0	0	3	507	109,314
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	7	24	142	11	1	185	15,902
INPATIENT	182	2	7	4	0	195	1,477
DETOXIFICATION	2	0	56	1	0	59	420
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	191	26	205	16	1	439	17,799

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,496	293	151	136	183	3,259	10,873
OUTPATIENT	2,203	516	100	96	269	3,184	21,879
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	17	134	0	0	0	151	120,374
DAY-EVENING	10	73	0	1	0	84	28,573
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	19	8	0	0	14	41	8,101
GROUP HOME	84	66	8	8	0	166	20,982
INPATIENT	139	2	5	11	0	157	2,139
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	17	17	294
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	242	76	13	19	31	381	31,516

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	370	138	42	2	0	552	2,110
OUTPATIENT	2,415	297	482	454	0	3,648	24,826
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	69	155	1	0	0	225	259,184
DAY-EVENING	130	72	2	0	0	204	104,696
SPECIAL EDUCATION	199	147	1	0	0	347	6,185
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	18	8	0	0	0	26	8,078
GROUP HOME	49	26	2	0	0	77	12,440
INPATIENT	172	1	22	1	0	196	3,378
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	237	35	24	1	0	297	23,896

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,411	49	148	33	0	1,641	3,072
OUTPATIENT	2,162	123	147	25	0	2,457	16,770
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	80	0	0	0	80	91,277
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	58	0	0	0	0	58	4,906
GROUP HOME	0	16	83	0	0	99	8,252
INPATIENT	347	0	0	0	0	347	2,188
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	31	3	0	34	226
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	405	16	114	3	0	538	15,572

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,174	287	98	98	0	1,657	14,574
OUTPATIENT	1,413	662	117	152	0	2,544	182,784
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	110	142	4	2	0	258	236,610
DAY-EVENING	494	156	25	19	0	694	113,770
SPECIAL EDUCATION	342	232	4	4	0	582	203,725
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	74	27	2	0	4	107	29,473
GROUP HOME	45	25	0	1	0	71	12,156
INPATIENT	340	6	21	0	0	367	5,616
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	17	0	17	67
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	459	58	23	18	4	562	47,312

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	5,555	1,482	67	41	0	7,145	86,805
OUTPATIENT	5,778	1,723	17	5	0	7,523	128,087
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	4	63	0	0	0	67	63,128
DAY-EVENING	2,650	2,061	5	2	0	4,718	450,938
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	26	22	0	0	0	48	8,376
GROUP HOME	76	121	1	4	0	202	34,701
INPATIENT	1,498	12	8	4	0	1,522	39,730
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,600	155	9	8	0	1,772	82,807

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	638	537	74	41	0	1,290	12,055
OUTPATIENT	1,318	351	79	189	0	1,937	26,544
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	5	45	4	0	0	54	49,575
DAY-EVENING	105	127	3	0	0	235	55,385
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	17	3	1	0	0	21	4,526
GROUP HOME	42	27	1	1	0	71	10,626
INPATIENT	315	6	38	27	0	386	1,643
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	374	36	40	28	0	478	16,795

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	972	91	938	225	246	2,472	11,101
OUTPATIENT	1,017	89	447	284	654	2,491	22,205
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	58	1	0	26	87	79,970
DAY-EVENING	178	91	14	7	135	425	64,970
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	5	1	0	34	41	25,353
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	2	0	0	11	14	3,630
GROUP HOME	51	25	111	2	30	219	25,197
INPATIENT	45	0	0	2	9	56	330
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	3	0	0	2	5	430
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	97	30	111	4	52	294	29,587

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	326	3	43	16	98	486	786
OUTPATIENT	429	14	44	17	69	573	4,722
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,727	400	188	80	48	2,443	15,064
OUTPATIENT	1,996	35	361	147	101	2,640	17,995
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	9	15	0	0	0	24	14,510
DAY-EVENING	120	14	2	1	10	147	23,855
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	29	11	0	1	0	41	6,030
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	42	42	167
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	11	0	1	42	83	6,197

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	684	56	28	9	14	791	1,125
OUTPATIENT	1,157	103	18	11	37	1,326	6,873
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	67	36	2	0	1	106	70,949
DAY-EVENING	59	13	0	0	3	75	18,671
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	2	0	0	0	2	1,947
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	4	0	0	0	4	1,113
GROUP HOME	1	2	0	0	0	3	730
INPATIENT	21	0	1	0	5	27	231
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	3	9	0	0	11	23	256
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	25	15	1	0	16	57	2,329

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	673	152	191	66	0	1,082	5,046
OUTPATIENT	1,674	259	563	250	101	2,847	39,434
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	3	69	0	0	0	72	75,279
DAY-EVENING	230	35	3	4	0	272	100,729
SPECIAL EDUCATION	26	31	0	0	0	57	32,259
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	58	18	1	1	0	78	10,363
INPATIENT	34	0	174	116	0	324	16,503
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	92	18	175	117	0	402	26,866

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,888	241	611	60	198	2,998	8,624
OUTPATIENT	1,784	45	655	55	170	2,709	13,583
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	27	71	4	1	21	124	66,277
DAY-EVENING	117	4	9	2	13	145	41,428
SPECIAL EDUCATION	9	126	4	0	12	151	11,970
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	13	35	1	1	2	52	108
GROUP HOME	39	2	5	1	3	50	1,809
INPATIENT	3	0	0	0	0	3	9
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	55	37	7	2	5	106	1,930

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,219	206	252	39	0	1,716	7,882
OUTPATIENT	1,784	41	234	143	0	2,202	11,323
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	26	117	2	0	0	145	111,305
DAY-EVENING	130	36	7	6	0	179	53,746
SPECIAL EDUCATION	12	154	3	1	0	170	5,367
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	56	55	55	55	0	221	1,686
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	67	66	66	66	0	265	1,765
DETOXIFICATION	21	1	245	37	0	304	3,877
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	144	122	366	158	0	790	7,328

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,131	424	462	111	0	3,128	23,977
OUTPATIENT	2,239	83	983	43	1	3,349	20,682
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	20	97	0	0	0	117	137,961
DAY-EVENING	134	8	6	0	0	148	20,263
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	7	0	0	0	8	1,545
GROUP HOME	150	24	200	0	0	374	15,619
INPATIENT	15	0	4	0	0	19	74
DETOXIFICATION	8	0	255	3	0	266	2,485
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	174	31	459	3	0	667	19,723

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,363	11	882	337	0	4,593	5,854
OUTPATIENT	3,299	9	505	379	0	4,192	32,197
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	106	0	0	0	0	106	32,196
DAY-EVENING	379	0	10	25	0	414	53,090
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	22	0	0	0	0	22	3,278
GROUP HOME	415	1	19	12	0	447	12,679
INPATIENT	88	0	5	0	0	93	446
DETOXIFICATION	32	0	453	23	0	508	7,580
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	557	1	477	35	0	1,070	23,983

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,091	682	924	248	0	3,945	8,106
OUTPATIENT	4,727	1,249	3,493	332	0	9,801	99,918
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	59	279	0	0	0	338	381,109
DAY-EVENING	147	22	0	0	0	169	77,984
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	48	12	0	0	0	60	16,282
GROUP HOME	48	48	0	0	0	96	21,246
INPATIENT	13	0	1	1	0	15	1,613
DETOXIFICATION	19	2	628	4	0	653	5,524
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	128	62	629	5	0	824	44,765

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGCRY ANC CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	865	264	148	81	0	1,358	2,804
OUTPATIENT	1,573	297	173	86	0	2,129	15,338
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	3	105	0	0	0	108	115,822
CAY-EVENING	80	3	2	0	0	85	15,675
SPECIAL EDUCATION	4	140	0	0	0	144	25,198
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	2	23	0	0	0	25	6,708
INPATIENT	66	2	7	2	0	77	319
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	68	25	7	2	0	102	7,027

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,270	72	35	13	0	1,390	9,335
OUTPATIENT	4,644	80	508	421	0	5,653	49,489
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	32	50	0	2	0	84	115,430
DAY-EVENING	229	1	49	5	0	284	66,241
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	28	26	0	0	0	54	11,286
INPATIENT	140	1	69	4	0	214	3,084
DETOXIFICATION	42	0	23	3	0	68	935
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	210	27	92	7	0	336	15,305

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	920	69	123	37	0	1,149	1,917
OUTPATIENT	1,737	63	234	77	0	2,111	8,633
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	9	34	0	0	9	52	69,133
DAY-EVENING	141	41	2	0	0	184	32,424
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	24	0	0	0	24	450
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	46	9	0	0	0	55	13,781
GROUP HOME	40	29	0	0	0	69	16,824
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	86	38	0	0	0	124	30,605

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	48,024	8,537	10,928	3,624	1,886	72,999	332,006
OUTPATIENT	72,014	8,535	13,926	6,735	2,651	103,861	1,063,500
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	856	2,536	25	5	127	3,549*	3,200,541
DAY-EVENING	7,594	3,252	399	134	199	11,578*	1,740,322
SPECIAL EDUCATION	709	2,448	28	6	132	3,323	769,780
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	782	230	121	59	31	1,223	180,339
GROUP HOME	1,703	735	680	66	137	3,321	346,052
INPATIENT	5,092	120	845	378	77	6,512	110,786
DETOXIFICATION	138	4	5,130	115	33	5,420	41,898
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	4	34	0	0	17	55	1,152
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	7,717	1,123	6,776	618	295	16,529	680,323

*TOTALS INCREASED AFTER THE PERFORMANCE AND FUNDS MANAGEMENT REPORT FOR FY 1983 WAS FILED WITH THE BUDGET AGENCIES:

SHELTERED WORK TRAINING +35; DAY-EVENING +137

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	371	112	397	561	90	0	1,531	5,151
OUTPATIENT	680	99	521	291	78	0	1,669	16,335
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	83	25	75	9	4	0	196	32,407
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7	0	2	0	89	0	98	3,067
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	1,095
GROUP HOME	64	24	59	8	0	0	155	17,084
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	71	24	59	8	0	0	162	18,179

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	450	553	205	192	24	0	1,424	2,605
OUTPATIENT	757	461	1,068	984	239	0	3,509	18,169
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	47	28	39	21	0	0	135	8,366
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	42	1	0	0	0	44	2,760
GROUP HOME	31	57	11	5	1	0	105	6,395
INPATIENT	263	50	50	33	4	0	400	10,183
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	295	149	62	38	5	0	549	19,338

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	71	1	30	12	0	712	826	2,947
OUTPATIENT	971	385	1,162	2,716	216	730	6,180	47,699
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	71	0	63	0	0	5	139	158,597
DAY-EVENING	133	21	49	102	0	20	325	57,706
SPECIAL EDUCATION	334	0	40	22	0	6	402	72,219
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	91	23	28	0	0	0	142	23,865
GROUP HOME	24	11	24	0	0	93	152	12,419
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	1	1	401	125	33	5	566	5,868
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	13	0	0	0	0	2	15	93
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	129	35	453	125	33	100	875	42,245

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,139	2,153	971	987	418	0	5,668	13,932
OUTPATIENT	1,594	2,530	717	590	426	2	5,859	76,951
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	69	64	7	6	5	0	151	177,838
DAY-EVENING	134	4	9	4	2	0	153	59,354
SPECIAL EDUCATION	33	8	16	2	2	0	61	35,339
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	51	4	4	1	0	0	60	17,037
GROUP HOME	77	5	6	6	1	0	95	17,130
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	643	1,962	93	60	0	0	2,758	9,642
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	771	1,971	103	67	1	0	2,913	43,809

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	142	50	90	215	716	299	1,512	1,893
OUTPATIENT	354	85	240	371	917	248	2,215	15,011
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	12	4	12	7	2	42	79	95,576
DAY-EVENING	21	4	22	0	0	1	48	13,119
SPECIAL EDUCATION	34	1	0	0	0	25	60	10,594
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	17	4	29	1	0	6	57	6,566
INPATIENT	9	15	10	8	0	13	55	197
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	26	19	39	9	0	19	112	6,763

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	278	175	2,831	1,133	91	0	4,508	11,642
OUTPATIENT	442	179	1,459	669	92	0	2,841	17,269
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	48	22	39	6	1	0	116	85,183
DAY-EVENING	67	37	78	10	3	0	195	44,195
SPECIAL EDUCATION	71	25	99	6	0	0	201	50,301
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	6	12	12	0	0	0	30	2,372
GROUP HOME	34	1	4	0	0	0	39	3,052
INPATIENT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	41	13	16	0	0	0	70	5,430

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PRCGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	470	898	383	46	38	99	1,934	3,103
OUTPATIENT	386	880	416	270	55	127	2,134	9,128
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	15	11	28	2	0	29	85	32,413
DAY-EVENING	227	264	92	4	2	0	589	8,550
SPECIAL EDUCATION	30	38	107	2	9	28	214	25,252
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	23	14	3	1	0	2	43	3,078
INPATIENT	88	220	20	5	0	7	340	3,559
DETOXIFICATION	97	55	6	0	0	5	163	4,958
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	208	289	29	6	0	14	546	11,595

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	157	87	189	183	214	0	830	2,223
OUTPATIENT	365	170	441	365	374	0	1,715	11,497
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	53	26	50	12	3	0	144	122,907
DAY-EVENING	43	15	24	7	13	0	102	47,228
SPECIAL EDUCATION	15	10	17	2	20	0	64	22,968
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	1	4	6	1	0	14	2,341
GROUP HOME	13	8	48	8	0	0	77	12,042
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	18
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	15	9	52	14	1	9	100	14,410

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	35	56	413	129	56	90	779	1,849
OUTPATIENT	147	103	530	177	84	176	1,217	9,491
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	92	3	33	1	1	0	130*	101,987
DAY-EVENING	119	26	91	15	16	0	267*	31,499
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	3	7	7	3	0	10	30	140
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	10	0	0	1	0	1	12	373
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	13	7	7	4	0	11	42	513

*TOTALS INCREASED AFTER THE PERFORMANCE AND FUNDS MANAGEMENT REPORT FOR FY 1983 WAS FILED WITH THE BUDGET AGENCIES:

SHELTERED WORK TRAINING +35; DAY-EVENING +137

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,720	1,706	1,824	1,183	596	0	9,029	50,377
OUTPATIENT	4,486	1,313	2,019	1,442	687	0	9,947	92,049
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	179	9	69	5	0	0	262	167,838
DAY-EVENING	281	171	101	103	23	0	679	101,844
SPECIAL EDUCATION	101	34	33	21	9	0	198	128,272
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	112	3	69	5	0	0	189	25,986
GROUP HOME	105	27	130	9	0	0	271	24,736
INPATIENT	685	653	40	0	0	0	1,378	15,980
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	902	683	239	14	0	0	1,838	66,702

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	430	387	719	281	46	0	1,863	5,174
OUTPATIENT	981	554	1,264	419	41	0	3,259	6,619
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	58	28	143	9	1	1	240	168,005
DAY-EVENING	174	83	136	29	3	2	427	13,616
SPECIAL EDUCATION	122	217	151	11	3	3	507	109,314
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	85	28	45	24	2	1	185	15,902
INPATIENT	66	56	54	18	1	0	195	1,477
DETOXIFICATION	14	30	8	6	1	0	59	420
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	165	114	107	48	4	1	439	17,799

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	415	154	847	1,010	632	201	3,259	10,873
OUTPATIENT	734	145	829	772	385	319	3,184	21,879
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	116	2	24	6	3	0	151	120,374
DAY-EVENING	54	1	11	0	16	2	84	28,573
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	13	2	11	0	0	15	41	8,101
GROUP HOME	72	11	68	15	0	0	166	20,982
INPATIENT	29	26	44	47	0	11	157	2,139
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	294
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	114	39	123	62	0	43	381	31,516

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	142	94	125	170	1	C	552	2,110
OUTPATIENT	699	362	1,052	1,491	44	0	3,648	24,826
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	97	13	101	13	1	0	225	259,184
DAY-EVENING	129	13	55	7	0	0	204	104,696
SPECIAL EDUCATION	10	2	142	192	1	0	347	6,185
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	13	0	9	4	0	0	26	8,078
GROUP HOME	32	6	34	5	0	0	77	12,440
INPATIENT	66	39	63	28	0	0	196	3,378
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	111	45	106	37	0	0	299	23,896

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	130	180	608	410	313	0	1,641	3,072
OUTPATIENT	347	270	835	614	391	0	2,457	16,770
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	12	68	0	0	0	0	80	91,277
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	17	15	16	10	0	0	58	4,906
GROUP HOME	1	19	79	0	0	0	99	8,252
INPATIENT	62	87	155	43	0	0	347	2,188
DETOXIFICATION	4	16	14	0	0	0	34	226
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	84	137	264	53	0	0	538	15,572

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	514	419	399	135	190	0	1,657	14,574
OUTPATIENT	930	417	616	225	356	0	2,544	182,784
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	124	36	79	9	10	0	258	236,610
DAY-EVENING	233	180	173	49	59	0	694	113,770
SPECIAL EDUCATION	259	57	144	13	109	0	582	203,725
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	49	13	28	5	8	4	107	29,473
GROUP HOME	22	17	12	1	19	0	71	12,166
INPATIENT	97	130	83	39	18	0	367	5,616
DETOXIFICATION	12	5	0	0	0	0	17	67
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	180	165	123	45	45	4	562	47,312

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,223	902	1,472	598	2,950	0	7,145	86,805
OUTPATIENT	2,155	614	2,071	511	2,172	0	7,523	128,087
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	37	2	21	1	6	0	67	63,128
DAY-EVENING	2,161	154	870	57	1,476	0	4,718	450,938
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	2	20	3	9	0	48	8,376
GROUP HOME	59	19	79	12	33	0	202	34,701
INPATIENT	396	304	335	46	441	0	1,522	39,730
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	469	325	434	61	483	0	1,772	82,807

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	293	252	521	172	52	0	1,290	12,055
OUTPATIENT	415	260	844	302	116	0	1,937	26,544
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	14	19	2	0	0	54	49,575
DAY-EVENING	101	60	66	6	2	0	235	55,385
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	1	5	1	0	0	21	4,526
GROUP HOME	41	5	21	3	1	0	71	10,626
INPATIENT	129	28	134	92	3	0	386	1,643
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	184	34	160	96	4	0	478	16,795

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	285	251	938	620	77	301	2,472	11,101
OUTPATIENT	434	278	541	404	69	765	2,491	22,205
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	57	4	7	0	0	19	87	79,970
DAY-EVENING	201	32	28	10	6	148	425	64,970
SPECIAL EDUCATION	10	3	1	1	1	25	41	25,353
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	7	2	2	0	0	3	14	3,630
GROUP HOME	63	12	99	7	0	38	219	25,197
INPATIENT	31	6	2	2	0	15	56	330
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	2	1	0	0	0	2	5	430
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	103	21	103	9	0	58	294	29,587

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	145	12	117	103	9	100	486	786
OUTPATIENT	161	30	198	100	11	73	573	4,722
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	237	289	868	813	148	88	2,443	15,064
OUTPATIENT	122	215	930	1,008	191	174	2,640	17,995
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1	0	14	2	3	4	24	14,510
DAY-EVENING	19	11	70	30	5	12	147	23,855
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	3	2	30	3	0	3	41	6,030
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	167
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	3	2	30	3	0	45	83	6,197

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	120	103	322	147	80	19	791	1,125
OUTPATIENT	93	158	583	251	153	88	1,326	6,873
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	7	21	48	17	12	1	106	70,949
DAY-EVENING	8	19	40	2	2	4	75	18,671
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1,947
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	1,113
GROUP HOME	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	730
INPATIENT	4	5	10	3	0	5	27	231
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	3	6	3	0	11	23	256
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	4	8	20	9	0	16	57	2,329

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	396	223	228	87	72	76	1,082	5,046
OUTPATIENT	494	535	545	826	284	163	2,847	39,434
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	33	6	33	0	0	0	72	75,279
DAY-EVENING	225	21	14	1	5	6	272	100,729
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	11	24	2	18	0	57	32,259
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	52	6	17	0	0	3	78	10,363
INPATIENT	98	122	53	26	0	25	324	16,503
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	150	128	70	26	0	28	402	26,866

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	556	861	698	568	84	231	2,998	8,624
OUTPATIENT	458	826	691	485	58	191	2,709	13,583
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	30	34	26	7	4	23	124	66,277
DAY-EVENING	45	17	54	13	3	13	145	41,428
SPECIAL EDUCATION	82	33	10	9	5	12	151	11,970
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	15	15	12	5	0	5	52	108
GROUP HOME	15	8	23	3	0	1	50	1,809
INPATIENT	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	9
DETOXIFICATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	30	24	35	8	0	9	106	1,930

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	64	41	412	743	456	0	1,716	7,882
OUTPATIENT	125	73	552	819	633	0	2,202	11,323
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	15	6	75	24	25	0	145	111,305
DAY-EVENING	35	15	72	29	28	0	179	53,746
SPECIAL EDUCATION	11	5	48	44	62	0	170	5,367
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	45	44	44	44	44	0	221	1,686
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	53	53	53	53	53	0	265	1,765
DETOXIFICATION	10	16	32	246	0	0	304	3,877
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	108	113	129	343	97	0	790	7,328

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	681	566	841	801	239	0	3,128	23,977
OUTPATIENT	642	387	721	1,019	579	1	3,349	20,682
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	49	6	25	36	1	0	117	137,961
DAY-EVENING	62	21	47	12	6	0	148	20,263
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	6	1	0	1	0	0	8	1,545
GROUP HOME	72	227	55	18	2	0	374	15,619
INPATIENT	2	17	0	0	0	0	19	74
DETOXIFICATION	3	250	11	2	0	0	266	2,485
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	83	495	66	21	2	0	667	19,723

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,762	1,397	1,023	336	75	0	4,593	5,854
OUTPATIENT	1,526	881	1,205	469	111	0	4,192	32,197
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	106	0	0	0	0	0	106	32,196
DAY-EVENING	222	83	81	16	12	0	414	63,090
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	15	1	6	0	0	0	22	3,278
GROUP HOME	144	224	70	6	3	0	447	12,679
INPATIENT	37	45	9	2	0	0	93	446
DETOXIFICATION	363	124	18	2	1	0	508	7,580
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	559	394	103	10	4	0	1,070	23,983

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,509	1,116	770	456	94	0	3,945	8,106
OUTPATIENT	2,775	4,134	1,938	684	270	0	9,801	99,918
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	207	24	52	44	11	0	338	381,109
DAY-EVENING	134	19	13	3	0	0	169	77,984
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	46	2	4	0	8	0	60	16,282
GROUP HOME	60	9	20	2	5	0	96	21,246
INPATIENT	13	2	0	0	0	0	15	1,613
DETOXIFICATION	244	389	16	4	0	0	653	5,524
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	360	405	40	6	13	0	824	44,665

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGCRY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	179	128	380	316	355	0	1,358	3,602
OUTPATIENT	304	157	672	535	461	0	2,129	15,338
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	22	13	58	7	8	0	108	115,822
DAY-EVENING	29	5	36	7	8	0	85	15,675
SPECIAL EDUCATION	30	19	58	10	27	0	144	25,198
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	4	3	13	2	3	0	25	6,708
INPATIENT	35	13	19	10	0	0	77	319
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	39	16	32	12	3	0	102	7,027

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	288	47	998	34	23	0	1,390	9,335
OUTPATIENT	1,179	862	3,400	179	33	0	5,653	49,489
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	70	6	8	0	0	0	84	115,430
DAY-EVENING	196	42	45	1	0	0	284	56,241
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	46	2	6	0	0	0	54	11,286
INPATIENT	183	5	24	1	1	0	214	3,084
DETOXIFICATION	7	59	2	0	0	0	68	935
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	66	32	1	1	0	336	15,305

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	186	74	286	446	157	0	1,149	1,890
OUTPATIENT	432	142	597	647	293	0	2,111	8,633
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	30	1	10	1	1	9	52	69,133
DAY-EVENING	109	8	58	2	7	0	184	32,424
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	450
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	42	1	11	1	0	0	55	13,781
GROUP HOME	47	3	19	0	0	0	69	16,824
IAPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	89	4	30	1	0	0	124	30,605

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	16,408	13,287	19,905	12,887	8,296	2,216	72,999	332,777
OUTPATIENT	25,188	17,505	28,657	19,635	9,819	3,057	103,861	1,063,500
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1,629	423	1,044	217	98	133	3,544 *	3,200,433
DAY-EVENING	5,292	1,379	2,449	549	1,701	208	11,578 *	1,750,322
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1,152	463	91	337	355	99	3,323	769,780
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	566	184	288	88	70	27	1,223	180,339
GROUP HOME	1,206	752	1,006	140	70	147	3,321	346,062
INPATIENT	2,352	1,884	1,165	459	521	131	6,512	110,786
DETOXIFICATION	1,399	2,907	601	445	35	33	5,420	41,898
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	25	4	6	4	0	16	55	1,152
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	5,542	5,734	3,066	1,136	696	357	16,531	680,226

*TOTALS INCREASED AFTER THE PERFORMANCE AND FUNDS MANAGEMENT REPORT FOR FY 1983 WAS FILED WITH THE BUDGET AGENCIES:

SHELTERED WORK TRAINING +35; DAY-EVENING +137

SECTION III

CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
ANDERSON	307	21	285	0	1
ANDREWS	176	4	169	3	0
ANGELINA	886	874	1	7	4
ARANSAS	43	14	19	10	0
ARCHER	207	3	203	1	0
ARMSTRONG	7	4	0	0	3
ATASCOSA	193	22	167	4	0
AUSTIN	92	10	71	11	0
BAILEY	151	151	0	0	0
BANDERA	58	4	48	6	0
BASTROP	308	8	227	73	0
BAYLOR	202	1	195	6	0
BEE	424	13	351	60	0
BELL	4,253	4,244	1	6	2
BEXAR	7,903	7,880	10	13	0
BLANCO	30	3	15	12	0
BORDEN	2	0	2	0	0
BOSQUE	102	102	0	0	0
BOWIE	700	698	2	0	0
BRAZORIA	1,070	1,029	32	6	3
BRAZOS	1,315	1,314	1	0	0
BREWSTER	97	2	1	0	94
BRISCOE	52	48	3	0	1
BROOKS	111	10	0	17	84
BROWN	831	826	0	5	0
BURLESON	119	117	1	1	0
BURNET	235	6	155	74	0
CALDWELL	400	7	327	66	0
CALHOUN	258	254	0	4	0
CALLAHAN	86	86	0	0	0
CAMERON	2,190	2,184	1	3	2
CAMP	76	2	74	0	0
CARSON	54	53	0	0	1
CASS	241	235	6	0	0
CASTRO	175	171	0	0	4

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
CHAMBERS	191	63	3	0	125
CHEROKEE	456	18	391	47	0
CHILDRESS	153	2	142	0	9
CLAY	125	7	117	1	0
COCHRAN	17	16	0	0	1
COKE	30	28	1	1	0
COLEMAN	138	136	0	2	0
COLLIN	1,738	1,646	4	44	0
COLLINGSWORTH	8	44	0	0	8
COLORADO	214	0	167	47	0
COMAL	422	19	313	90	0
COMANCHE	239	239	0	0	0
CONCHO	17	14	1	2	0
COOKE	512	512	0	0	0
CORYELL	729	729	0	0	0
COTTLE	104	1	102	0	1
CRANE	32	14	18	0	0
CROCKETT	15	7	7	0	1
CROSBY	61	58	3	0	0
CULBERSON	26	1	0	0	25
DALLAM	105	102	0	0	3
DALLAS	12,700	12,529	73	98	0
DAWSON	219	10	207	2	0
DEAF SMITH	457	431	1	0	25
DELTA	31	11	13	7	0
DENTON	1,107	842	0	265	0
DEWITT	232	224	0	8	0
DICKENS	49	34	14	1	0
DIMMIT	149	3	134	12	0
DONLEY	80	79	1	0	0
DUVAL	80	2	0	19	59
EASTLAND	251	243	0	8	0
ECTOR	1,615	1,609	6	0	0
EDWARDS	6	0	5	1	0
ELLIS	571	5	496	67	3

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
EL PASO	4,285	3,753	0	2	530
ERATH	747	738	1	7	1
FALLS	132	104	0	28	0
FANNIN	372	366	4	2	0
FAYETTE	154	0	106	48	0
FISHER	30	3	26	1	0
FLOYD	265	264	0	1	0
FOARD	27	1	26	0	0
FORT BEND	381	0	237	143	1
FRANKLIN	42	1	39	2	0
FREESTONE	85	57	4	24	0
FRIO	180	1	176	3	0
GAINES	118	5	111	2	0
GALVESTON	1,775	1,762	8	1	4
GARZA	130	5	118	7	0
GILLESPIE	124	1	75	48	0
GLASSCOCK	4	1	3	0	0
GOLIAD	71	70	1	0	0
GONZALES	294	16	207	71	0
GRAY	495	466	0	0	29
GRAYSON	1,526	1,521	3	2	0
GREGG	794	783	7	2	2
GRIMES	122	117	5	0	0
GUADALUPE	558	16	438	104	0
HALE	1,010	1,010	0	0	0
HALL	76	63	10	0	3
HAMILTON	189	187	1	1	0
HANSFORD	48	45	0	0	3
HARDEMAN	355	0	345	9	1
HARDIN	348	73	260	0	15
HARRIS	18,334	14,914	3,357	23	40
HARRISON	502	499	2	1	0
HARTLEY	11	9	1	0	1
HASKELL	100	1	85	14	0
HAYS	540	14	433	93	0

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
HEMPHILL	83	82	0	0	1
HENDERSON	704	696	4	4	0
HIDALGO	3,794	3,793	0	1	0
HILL	170	131	0	39	0
HOCKLEY	103	90	10	3	0
HOOD	668	664	0	4	0
HOPKINS	258	12	207	39	0
HOUSTON	227	213	13	0	1
HOWARD	629	9	614	6	0
HUDSPETH	6	0	0	0	6
HUNT	1,162	1,148	5	9	0
HUTCHINSON	435	401	0	0	34
IRION	6	6	0	0	0
JACK	157	9	148	0	0
JACKSON	146	144	0	2	0
JASPER	362	355	4	0	3
JEFF DAVIS	8	1	0	0	7
JEFFERSON	4,754	4,240	7	19	488
JIM HOGG	76	0	0	2	74
JIM WELLS	221	8	0	39	174
JOHNSON	397	44	293	60	0
JONES	234	196	3	35	0
KARNES	148	4	122	22	0
KAUFMAN	491	10	460	21	0
KENDALL	21	3	10	8	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	4	1	2	1	0
KERR	414	1	350	63	0
KIMBLE	49	1	37	11	0
KING	1	0	1	0	0
KINNEY	12	3	7	2	0
KLEBERG	220	12	0	55	153
KNOX	44	1	42	1	0
LAMAR	343	2	277	64	0
LAMB	291	285	0	5	1

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
LAMPASAS	167	164	2	1	0
LASALLE	40	0	35	5	0
LAVACA	144	136	0	8	0
LEE	87	3	68	16	0
LEON	62	45	14	1	2
LIBERTY	455	3	319	0	133
LIMESTONE	154	110	1	43	0
LIPSCOMB	50	50	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	50	1	46	3	0
LLANO	123	41	56	26	0
LOVING	15	15	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	2,835	2,804	9	22	0
LYNN	41	35	5	1	0
MCCULLOCH	72	72	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	2,084	2,049	0	35	0
MCMULLEN	4	2	2	0	0
MADISON	40	37	3	0	0
MARION	97	97	0	0	0
MARTIN	32	5	27	0	0
MASON	41	1	33	7	0
MATAGORDA	310	3	261	45	1
MAVERICK	408	2	389	17	0
MEDINA	260	13	214	33	0
MENARD	19	1	17	1	0
MIDLAND	1,416	1,405	10	1	0
MILAM	382	370	1	11	0
MILLS	20	15	5	0	0
MITCHELL	184	8	162	14	0
MONTAGUE	198	2	192	4	0
MONTGOMERY	762	6	681	63	12
MOORE	325	308	0	0	17
MORRIS	97	2	95	0	0
MOTLEY	29	28	1	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	640	639	1	0	0
NAVARRO	754	692	0	62	0

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
NEWTON	108	106	1	0	1
NOLAN	294	8	260	26	0
NUECES	3,097	3,056	0	38	3
OCHILTREE	292	279	0	0	13
OLDHAM	38	35	0	0	3
ORANGE	1,305	1,205	1	4	95
PALO PINTO	549	548	1	0	0
PANOLA	174	173	0	0	1
PARKER	748	748	0	0	0
PARMER	55	53	0	0	2
PECOS	219	214	4	1	0
POLK	361	358	3	0	0
POTTER	1,638	1,471	0	0	167
PRESIDIO	29	1	0	0	28
RAINS	67	59	8	0	0
RANDALL	363	273	0	0	90
REAGAN	12	8	4	0	0
REAL	18	0	16	2	0
RED RIVER	176	159	16	1	0
REEVES	216	3	213	0	0
REFUGIO	100	88	6	6	0
ROBERTS	12	11	0	0	1
ROBERTSON	107	104	2	1	0
ROCKWALL	50	7	40	3	0
RUNNELS	57	55	1	1	0
RUSK	279	262	17	0	0
SABINE	104	102	1	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	138	137	0	1	0
SAN JACINTO	144	108	34	0	2
SAN PATRICIO	333	70	221	42	0
SAN SABA	72	68	4	0	0
SCHLEICHER	14	3	11	0	0
SCURRY	238	4	218	16	0
SHACKELFORD	18	3	15	0	0
SHELBY	340	339	1	0	0

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
SHERMAN	29	26	1	0	2
SMITH	2,325	2,315	6	3	1
SOMERVELL	120	120	0	0	0
STARR	99	1	0	0	98
STEPHENS	204	3	195	6	0
STERLING	2	2	0	0	0
STONEWALL	45	0	43	2	0
SUTTON	15	3	12	0	0
SWISHER	194	184	0	1	9
TARRANT	11,710	11,383	2	325	0
TAYLOR	1,952	1,938	12	2	0
TERRELL	19	17	2	0	0
TERRY	144	10	133	1	0
THROCKMORTON	34	1	33	0	0
TITUS	181	3	176	2	0
TOM GREEN	1,449	1,157	19	273	0
TRAVIS	7,538	7,134	265	135	4
TRINITY	174	160	13	0	1
TYLER	217	215	0	0	2
UPSHUR	192	191	1	0	0
UPTON	60	9	51	0	0
UVALDE	112	0	91	21	0
VAL VERDE	297	2	266	29	0
VAN ZANDT	546	517	27	2	0
VICTORIA	1,727	1,718	5	4	0
WALKER	254	1	249	3	1
WALLER	142	1	136	5	0
WARD	289	17	272	0	0
WASHINGTON	281	197	0	78	6
WEBB	652	8	2	1	641
WHARTON	344	2	268	74	0
WHEELER	83	73	0	3	7
WICHITA	1,874	1,872	1	1	0
WILBARGER	433	9	424	0	0
WILLACY	175	175	0	0	0

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
WILLIAMSON	670	32	483	155	0
WILSON	131	12	85	34	0
WINKLER	150	17	126	7	0
WISE	225	6	215	4	0
WOOD	407	401	5	1	0
YOAKUM	60	4	56	0	0
YOUNG	588	3	563	22	0
ZAPATA	83	3	0	0	80
ZAVALA	106	4	100	2	0
TEXAS CO. UNK.	11,485	10,959	215	212	99
OUT OF STATE	59	59	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	169,133	139,755	21,591	4,233	3,554

M1000.3 D262 1985 VOL.B
(850532)

C3

DATA BOOK 1984
Volume B

TEXAS STATE LIBRARY
TEXAS DOCUMENTS

MAY 1 7 1985

TDMHMR Community Programs

State Hospital Outreach
State School Outreach
State Centers
Community MHMR Centers

September 1, 1983–August 31, 1984
Texas Department of Mental Health and
Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1984

VOLUME B

TEXAS COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
STATE CENTERS
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 - AUGUST 31, 1984

STRATEGIC PLANNING
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume B describes the client population served by community programs which are operated by the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. These programs include State Hospital Outreach Programs, State School Outreach Programs, and State Centers. Also included are the TDMHMR-affiliated community MHMR centers.

These facilities are community-based to provide assistance to clients near their places of residence. Data presented covers the period from September 1, 1983 through August 31, 1984.

All Outreach programs and State Centers reported data on an individual client basis through the Community Programs Patient Information System (CPPIS).

Of the 31 community MHMR centers, 15 reported on an individual client basis through the Community MHMR Interim Data System (CIDS). The 16 centers not reporting on an individual client basis submitted summary tabulations from their own files.

Companion Volume A describes TDMHMR inpatient populations served in Texas State Mental Hospitals and in Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.

The reader is advised to consult the Definition of Terms to aid in interpretation of the tables.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER: All tables in this volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data reported on the fiscal year.

FACILITIES

Outreach (State Hospital, State School): A community program providing training/treatment in a non-institutional setting under hospital or school auspices and following a geographic catchment area. Many outreaches are located in areas not served by community mental health and mental retardation centers. Note that Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences (TRIMS) served its clients in outpatient programs.

State Center: A TDMHMR-operated facility which provides such services as diagnosis and evaluation, counseling, day care, training, respite care, etc. A small number of inpatient beds are available to the mentally retarded, and in the case of El Paso, Laredo, and Rio Grande, for the mentally ill.

Community MHMR Center: A multi-faceted facility which provides a complex of community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of a board of trustees appointed by local government.

SECTION I

State Hospital Outreach, State School Outreach, State Centers

POPULATION CATEGORIES

Admissions (Part 1): Client additions to a facility during the fiscal year, either new to services or returning after prior inactivation.

Inactivations (Part 1): Discontinuations through discharge or separation from the facility register. Note: Facilities are not required to report all inactivations since services may resume for that client during the period.

Number Served (Parts 2, 3, Section III): An unduplicated count of clients who received direct services during the period regardless of when originally admitted. Contacts not admitted are not counted (see Direct Services).

SERVICES

Direct Services: Services provided to a client or his collateral (relative, professional, or other person with interest in client) which involve face-to-face or telephone interactions between the service provider and his client or collateral. Only direct services are reported. Services rendered to a client who has not been assigned a case number on the facility's register are not counted. Neither are such indirect services as other agency consultation, program planning or public education.

Service Type: The type of service provided to a client in an outpatient or partial care/-residential (24-hour) setting. Note that a client may receive more than one type of service so that the total clients on tables presenting service type (Part 3) may be higher than on tables showing individuals served (Part 2 and Section III).

Outpatient services are service types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31 and 35-38. For these services, only the Server Hours are reported as indicated below. Partial Care/Residential (24-Hour) services are service types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32 and 33. For these services only the Client Hours are reported as indicated below.

1. Intake/Screening: Activities which focus upon the appropriateness of clients for service and/or assignment of clients to treatment and care.
2. Diagnosis/Evaluation: Assessing and interpreting client's problems through medical, neurological, speech, hearing, psychological and psychometric examinations, and diagnostic interviews.
3. Individual Therapy: Therapy at the individual client level including supportive psychotherapy, insight therapy, behavior therapy, psychoanalysis, counseling, casework, play therapy, etc.
4. Group Therapy: Treatment through the use of group interaction or group dynamics such as group psychotherapy, psychodrama, group psychoanalysis, etc.
5. Family Therapy: Treatment restricted to a family unit. Significant members of the family are seen together. The types of therapy are the same as for group therapy. Married couples and groups containing more than one family are considered under Group Therapy.
6. Family/Collateral Counseling: Treatment of a client through interviews with family members or other collateral person (someone other than the client).
7. Medication: Treatment by use of medications.
8. Vocational/Rehabilitation Counseling: Assistance to a client in developing work skills, habits, and attitudes, and assistance in job placement.
9. Social Rehabilitation/Resocialization: Therapy to aid in client psychosocial adjustment through the learning or relearning of social skills including occupational therapy, recreational therapy, self-care training, etc.
10. Special Education - Individual: Individually scheduled and administered training, tutoring, and teaching of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed client. Aims at increasing social, academic, and/or vocational skills.
11. Pre-School Day Care: Training for children who are too young for classes in a school environment. Includes training in self-help skills, motor skills, and social development.
12. Other Day Care: Day training service for clients of any age whose handicapping condition is such that they are unable or ineligible to attend special education classes in a school environment.
13. Home Management: Direct assistance or training in carrying out the activities of daily living provided to a client and/or his family during an illness, crisis, or period of disabilities.

14. Adult Activity: Designed to involve clients and participants in pursuing hobbies, games, serving, cooking, etc. The distinction between this and Vocational/Rehabilitation (8) is that none of the skills acquired of themselves would qualify the patient for paid employment.

15. Sheltered Workshop: Service for the handicapped including work evaluation, personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and extended employment either in transition to outside employment or as work adjustment.

16. Town/Halfway House: A transitional, supervised residential facility that provides social and personal rehabilitative service.

17. Nursing Home: Temporary or long-term non-hospital residential facility, primarily medical in orientation, that provides supervised care and activities on a short-term, intermediate or long-term basis.

18. Hospitalization: 24-hour service offering room and board, medical, nursing, general social and emotional care for those temporarily unable to live independently in the community because of emotional and/or behavioral problems.

19. Other Residential Care: Residential care other than Hospitalization (18) or Town/Halfway House (16). Includes 24-hour care for retardates on a long-term or short-term basis.

20. Case Consultation: Meetings with center staff or between center staff and representatives of other organizations (or private practitioners) for the purpose of assisting the consultee in providing services to an identifiable individual or family.

21. Emergency: Services rendered in a crisis situation, regardless of the modality in which they are delivered (e.g., inpatient, outpatient). Includes suicide calls.

22. Recreation: Supervised activity involving primarily physical activities such as team or individual sports, swimming, calisthentics, etc.

23. Home Visit: Conducted in the temporary or permanent residence of the recipient to (1) provide an objective assessment and help in meeting mental health problems, (2) to assist families in utilizing community resources, and (3) provide direct services for clients or families. Does not include activities of daily living (see Home Management, 13).

24. Speech/Hearing Therapy: Any therapeutic intervention designed to alleviate or correct speech and/or hearing disorders.

25. Transportation: Providing center clients transportation to and from places of service such as center offices, day care centers, recreational programs, and the State Hospital.

26. Other Service: Direct service not falling logically into other service types.

27. Special Education - Group: Regularly scheduled training and teaching of groups of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed within a school environment which aims at increasing their social, academic and/or vocational skills.

28. Music Therapy: Use of music as a therapeutic tool in the treatment of emotional or social disorders.

29. Medical Services: Services of a physician other than D & E, medication, individual or group therapies, etc. Includes ETC, as well as non-psychiatric medical services.

30. Partial Hospitalization: Limited to daytime, nighttime or weekend with services the same as Hospitalization (18).

31. Vocational Evaluation: Activities designed to determine vocational aptitudes and interests prior to development of an individual vocational rehabilitation plan. May involve objective testing, work sampling, on-job testing, etc.

32. Vocational Training: On-the-job training designed to develop vocational skills in a particular vocational area. May involve training in multiple-skill development.

33. Work Activity Center: Therapeutic training designed exclusively for handicapped clients whose physical or mental impairment is so severe as to preclude productive activity. Includes personal-social adjustment training.

34. Community Development: Not considered a direct service to a client. The purpose of this service is to increase community awareness of mental retardation, programs available to mentally retarded, and to stimulate social action to meet the needs of the MR in the community.

35. State Hospital Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose determining whether an admission or readmission to a State Hospital for a client in indicated. Screening does not necessarily result in admission to center.

36. State School Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose of determining whether an admission or readmission to a State School for a client is indicated. Client is not necessarily admitted to the center.

37. Discharge Planning: Time spent with a client, State Hospital or State School staff, or with other collateral, while client is still residing in the institution, with the purpose of determining aftercare services.

38. Follow-up Services: Follow-up contact with a client after discharge or furlough from State School or a State Hospital.

Service Time (Hours): Outpatient service types are concerned with Server time while Partial Care/Residential (24-hour) are concerned with Client time. Hours of service are entered either under "Server Hours" or "Client Hours" according to Service Type.

Server Hours: (Outpatient Service) Includes only Service Types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31, 35-38.

Total: The total server (staff person) time reported for each outpatient service type. Server hours are divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total server time reported for a Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

Client Hours: (Partial Care/Residential [24-hour] Service) Includes only Service Types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32, and 33.

Total: The total client time reported for each Service Type. Client time is not divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total client time reported for each Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

DIAGNOSTIC TERMS

Diagnoses follow the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, Third Edition, 1980 (DSM-III).

MH: Psychiatric disorders exclusive of alcohol-related, drug-related, mental retardation. For a delination of the categories falling into this grouping, consult Volume A.

MR: Mental Retardation.
ALC: Alcohol Related.
DRUG: Drug Related.
NO DIAGNOSIS: No evaluation made, diagnosis deferred, no mental disorder.

REFERRAL:

Source of referral at admission; referral at inactivation.

State Hospitals: TDMHMR-operated State Mental Hospitals.
State Schools: TDMHMR-operated State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.
Other TDMHMR Fac: Hospital or School Outreach, State Centers.
All Other: All other referrals not falling into the above categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Age: Calculated as of the last day of the fiscal year.

County: The county where the client resides.

FACILITY TYPE:

Hospital Outreach, School Outreach, and State Center total summaries by an unduplicated count of clients served (see page iii, Number Served).

SECTION II

Community MHMR Centers

As mentioned in the Preface, Community Centers utilize a different reporting system from that of the Outreaches and State Centers. Although 16 Community Centers submitted summary data only, the definitions apply to them as the data was collected by the facility based on the CIDS system.

Note that while some of terms are similar to those cited in SECTION I, many reporting items are quite different. Unlike CPPIS, the CIDS allows for registrants rather than admissions, and no distinction is made between open and closed cases.

SERVED

An unduplicated count of clients receiving direct services during the period. Note that in Parts 2 and 3, a summary total will not equal that in Part 1 as a client may receive services under several Program Categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Ethnic Group: A broader range of ethnic categories are used with the inclusion of Asian and American Indian.

Annual Family Income: Total gross shared income of client's family or living group.

PROBLEM TYPE (Parts 1, 2)

The presenting diagnostic group, using the DSM-III conventions. See Diagnostic Terms in SECTION I.

PROGRAM CATEGORY (Parts 2, 3)

The Program Category delineates the setting deemed suitable for a client according to his needs. A number of service types may be provided under each Program Category.

Screening and Referral: Assessment to determine a plan of appropriate care. Includes assistance to courts and other agencies in screening persons considered for referral to a State facility for residential care; transitory services; face-to-face contact and crisis services; some types of consultation and education; MR diagnosis and evaluation; genetic screening.

Outpatient: Services to client/family based on a treatment plan. Periodic short visits during which services are primarily diagnostic, therapeutic, or adjunctive.

Sheltered Work Training: Services aimed at enhancing instrumental or employment-related skills. Clients primarily receive rehabilitation and personal care services such as work evaluation, social and personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and/or extended employment, either in transition to outside employment or as terminal work placement.

Day-Evening Care: Aimed at enhancing interpersonal and coping skills within a protective or supportive environment with medical supportive services. Provided on a periodic scheduled basis for a period greater than that in an outpatient setting, but less than 24 hours. Primary services are treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care, but can include supervised recreational activity such as field trips, day camp, etc.

Special Education: A systematic program, educational in nature, designed to achieve behavioral change relative to the individual's cognitive, emotional, and psychomotor potential. Services include primarily treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care. Early childhood intervention is also a part of this program category.

Residential Care: Provision of a supportive environment ranging from basic room and board with minimal supervision through 24-hour medical, nursing, and/or intensive therapeutic programming as appropriate to the client's level of functioning. The different types of Residential Care are:

Semi-Independent Living: Alternate residential care with minimal supervision including rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services according to the client's level of functioning and within a supportive environment.

Group Home: Post-institutional care or alternative to institutional care with treatment, rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services. This program category is limited to mental health crisis housing, intermediate living, and structured living.

Inpatient: Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services rendered on a 24-hour basis in a setting where the primary diagnosis is a mental health problem. Services are limited to short-term crisis stabilization, contracted inpatient psychiatric services, or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. Serves as an alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

Detoxification: Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services on a 24-hour basis to reduce the effect of substance abuse. May include medical and non-medical detoxification and is limited to short-term stabilization by way of contract services or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. An alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

Nursing Home/Respite Care: Short-term or interim 24-hour placement for the purpose of alleviating a client or family crisis. Includes crisis stabilization for the mentally retarded and respite care for the developmentally disabled.

DIRECT SERVICES

The tables do not specify services by type. Rather, services of the same type may be rendered under different Program Categories. Listed below are definitions of the types of direct services provided. Adjunctive and indirect services are not included in the summaries.

Transitory: Brief services as a prelude to determining a client's needs for services of a more definitive nature. The client's problem is delineated and appropriate information is provided or services recommended toward resolution of that problem. Includes information, assistance, referral, and screening.

Diagnostic: Formal assessment of a client's problem. Services document the nature and status of the recipient's condition in terms of educational, interpersonal, social, somatic, and psychologic factors as a basis for planning subsequent services. Includes interview, psychological and somatic examination, and laboratory studies.

Treatment: Prescribed services with specific goals developed and based on diagnosis. Designed to arrest, reverse, or ameliorate the client's problem by increasing his adaptive capacity. Includes behavioral, experimental, social, and somatic therapies, psychotherapy, and therapeutic education.

Rehabilitation: Training or retraining through adjustment services within the limits of a client's disability. Utilizes instruction and experimental learning to assist in increasing the client's potential in overcoming loss of knowledge, skills, and specific functions. Includes activities therapy, personal adjustment, social adjustment, special education, specialized corrective services, and vocationally-oriented services.

Personal Care: Life support services to meet needs for food, shelter, and safety. Usually provided in conjunction with other clinical services to facilitate the treatment or rehabilitation process. Includes the activities of daily living, domiciliary services, income maintenance, transportation, and supervised observation.

SERVICE GROUP (Part 3)

This category characterizes the degree of a client's social, emotional, or developmental disabilities and points to the kinds of support and services necessary.

Chronic Dysfunctional: Disabilities are so serious and persistent that without continuing special support, the client is unable to maintain a stable adjustment to community life. This group includes not only those with long histories of mental impairment, substance abuse, and institutionalization, but also younger clients whose history and clinical picture suggest a chronic course.

Crisis Dysfunctional: Behavior may be similar in appearance to Chronic Dysfunctional as a result of specific crisis experiences. In conditions of crisis, whether developmental or situational in origin, normal behavioral patterns are ineffective, and the level of functioning is significantly reduced. Without intervention, the possibility of institutionalization is imminent.

Chronic Marginally Dysfunctional: Limited life skills and lack of intact network of support. Requires one or more services to insure maintenance in the community, with intervention and diversion from more restrictive modes of care.

Crisis Moderately Functional: Behavior is basically effective, but life skills under normal conditions are inadequate for limited or no assistance. As a result of crisis or specific circumstances, life skills are impaired, and strategic intervention is indicated. Suggests short-term treatment, focusing on specific tasks and goals.

At Risk Functional: No established MH or MR problem, but personal history, physical condition, or environmental circumstances may indicate developmental delays, MH problems, or possible substance abuse. Person is at risk for impairment and preventive measures are indicated.

SECTION III

County of Residence by Facility Type

COUNTY:

County within which client resides.

FACILITY TYPE:

Hospital Outreach, School Outreach, State Center, and Community MHMR Center total summaries by an unduplicated count of clients served (see page iii, Number Served).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	i
DEFINITION OF TERMS	iii
SECTION I STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTERS	1
PART 1 ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS	2
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	3
AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	4
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	5
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	6
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	7
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	8
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	9
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT	10
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	11
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	12
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	13
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	14
ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	15
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	16
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	17
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	18
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	19
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	20
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	21
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	22
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	23
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	24
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	25
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	26
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	27
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	28
STATE CENTERS	29
AMARILLO STATE CENTER	30
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	31
EL PASO STATE CENTER	32
LAREDO STATE CENTER	33
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	34
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS	35
PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED	36
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	37
AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	38
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	39
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	40
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	41
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	42
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	43
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT	44

PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 45
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 46
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 47

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 48

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 49
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 50
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 51
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 52
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 53
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 54
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 55
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 56
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 57
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 58
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 59
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 60
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 61
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 62

STATE CENTERS 63

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 64
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 65
EL PASO STATE CENTER 66
LAREDO STATE CENTER 67
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 68
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 69

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE 70

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 71

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 72
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 73
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 74
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 75
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 76
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 77
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT 78
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 79
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 80
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 81

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 82

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 83
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 84
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 85
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 86
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 87
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 88
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 89
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 90
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 91
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 92

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 93
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 94
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 95
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 96

STATE CENTERS 97

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 98
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 99
EL PASO STATE CENTER 100
LAREDO STATE CENTER 101
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 102
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 103

SECTION II COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 104

PART 1 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE 105

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 106
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 107
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 108
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 109
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 110
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 111
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 112
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 113
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 114
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 115
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 116
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 117
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 118
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 119
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 120
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 121
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 122
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 123
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 124
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 125
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 126
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 127
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 128
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 129
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 130
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 131
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 132
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 133
TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 134
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 135
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 136
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 137

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE 138

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 139
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 140
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 141
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 142

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 143
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 144
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 145
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 146
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 147
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 148
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 149
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 150
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 151
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 152
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 153
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 154
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 155
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 156
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 157
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 158
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 159
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 160
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 161
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 162
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 163
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 164
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 165
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 166
TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 167
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 168
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 169
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 170

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP 171

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 172
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 173
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 174
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 175
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 176
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 177
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 178
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 179
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 180
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 181
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 182
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 183
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 184
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 185
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 186
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 187
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 188
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 189
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 190
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 191
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 192
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 193
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 194
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 195
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 196
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 197
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 198

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP (CONT'D) PAGE

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 199
TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 200
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 201
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 202
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 203

SECTION III CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE 204

SECTION I

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
STATE CENTERS

PART 1

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	185	3	36	0	486	710
READMISSIONS	78	0	6	1	105	190
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	57	1	3	0	80	141
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	5	0	0	0	2	7
ALL OTHER ADM	201	2	39	1	508	751
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	263	3	42	1	591	900
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	176	2	30	7	240	455
WITHOUT REFERRAL	123	0	33	4	178	338
WITH REFERRAL	44	0	1	0	17	62
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	7	0	0	0	4	11
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	8	0	0	0	2	10
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	29	0	1	0	11	41
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	343	2	64	11	435	855

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	348	3	42	15	665	1,073
READMISSIONS	200	1	27	12	128	368
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	40	0	4	2	38	84
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	0	2
ALL OTHER ADM	507	4	64	25	755	1,355
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	548	4	69	27	793	1,441
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	406	2	67	31	406	992
WITHOUT REFERRAL	129	1	86	15	154	385
WITH REFERRAL	20	0	0	0	121	141
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	7	0	0	0	112	119
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	0	0	2	6
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	8	0	0	0	7	15
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	635	3	153	46	681	1,518

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	124	1	50	14	113	302
READMISSIONS	49	1	30	6	9	95
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	30	0	42	3	42	117
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	2	5
ALL OTHER ADM	140	2	38	17	78	275
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	173	2	80	20	122	397
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	120	0	19	3	54	196
WITHOUT REFERRAL	11	0	8	2	7	28
WITH REFERRAL	3	0	1	0	1	5
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	1	0	1	4
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	134	0	28	5	62	229

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	109	2	11	8	304	434
READMISSIONS	78	0	7	0	51	136
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	11	0	3	0	58	72
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER ADM	175	2	15	8	295	495
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	187	2	18	8	355	570
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	177	2	13	2	281	475
WITHOUT REFERRAL	64	1	5	2	33	105
WITH REFERRAL	22	1	1	0	5	29
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	22	1	1	0	5	29
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	263	4	19	4	319	609

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	430	13	164	27	547	1,181
READMISSIONS	164	6	38	6	82	296
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	91	2	24	4	66	187
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	42	0	6	0	26	74
ALL OTHER ADM	460	17	172	29	537	1,215
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	594	19	202	33	629	1,477
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	630	31	127	12	339	1,139
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1,030	27	276	45	407	1,785
WITH REFERRAL	89	7	10	2	28	136
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	5	1	0	0	2	8
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	12	1	0	0	1	14
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	72	5	10	2	25	114
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1,749	65	413	59	774	3,060

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	256	1	21	12	399	689
READMISSIONS	116	1	9	2	52	180
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	76	0	4	5	87	172
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	296	2	26	9	363	696
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	372	2	30	14	451	869
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	348	3	25	16	230	622
WITHOUT REFERRAL	84	2	5	6	63	160
WITH REFERRAL	19	0	0	0	59	78
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	19	0	0	0	57	76
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	451	5	30	22	352	860

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPT

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	326	3	50	9	1,447	1,835
READMISSIONS	151	4	23	31	181	390
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	1	0	1	4
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	10	13
ALL OTHER ADM	472	7	72	40	1,617	2,208
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	477	7	73	40	1,628	2,225
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	112	0	3	15	137	267
WITHOUT REFERRAL	736	14	103	53	1,035	1,941
WITH REFERRAL	11	1	0	0	5	17
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	10	1	0	0	4	15
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	859	15	106	68	1,177	2,225

HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	218	0	57	16	563	854
READMISSIONS	37	1	21	1	87	147
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	12	0	3	1	51	67
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	1	0	1
ALL OTHER ADM	243	1	75	15	599	933
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	255	1	78	17	650	1,001
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	214	1	32	3	425	675
WITHOUT REFERRAL	119	0	55	1	139	314
WITH REFERRAL	5	0	0	0	17	22
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	0	0	0	15	20
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	338	1	87	4	581	1,011

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	126	0	216	7	312	661
READMISSIONS	30	1	7	2	17	57
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	12	0	2	0	16	30
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	144	0	221	9	313	687
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	156	1	223	9	329	718
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	86	0	61	4	43	194
WITHOUT REFERRAL	154	0	240	6	157	557
WITH REFERRAL	13	1	0	0	6	20
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	12	1	0	0	6	19
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	253	1	301	10	206	771

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	2,122	26	647	108	4,836	7,739
READMISSIONS	903	15	168	61	712	1,859
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	331	3	84	15	439	874
STATE SCHOOLS	1	1	0	0	2	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	55	0	7	1	42	105
ALL OTHER ADM	2,638	37	722	153	5,065	8,615
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	3,025	41	815	169	5,548	9,598
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2,349	41	377	93	2,155	5,015
WITHOUT REFERRAL	2,450	45	811	134	2,173	5,613
WITH REFERRAL	226	10	13	2	259	510
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	21	1	1	0	123	146
STATE SCHOOLS	2	0	0	0	1	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	25	1	0	0	5	31
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	178	8	12	2	130	330
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	5,025	96	1,201	229	4,587	11,138

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	55	55
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	8	9
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	5	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	1	0	0	58	59
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	63	64
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	7	0	0	21	28
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	5	0	0	19	24
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	12	0	0	40	52

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	16	0	0	173	189
READMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	27	34
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	6	7
STATE SCHOOLS	0	12	0	0	7	19
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	10	0	0	187	197
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	23	0	0	200	223
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	4	0	0	40	44
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	4	0	0	90	94
WITH REFERRAL	0	14	0	0	65	79
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	4	7
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	3	0	0	2	5
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	8	0	0	59	67
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	22	0	0	195	217

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	20	0	0	62	82
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	1	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	21	0	0	63	84
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	21	0	0	63	84
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1	14	0	0	11	26
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	0	1
WITH REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	0	2
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	17	0	0	11	29

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	50	0	0	99	149
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	15	15
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	4	8
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	6	6
ALL OTHER ADM	0	46	0	0	103	149
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	50	0	0	114	164
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	7	0	0	7	14
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	100	0	0	39	139
WITH REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	3	5
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	109	0	0	49	158

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	11	54	0	0	129	194
READMISSIONS	0	5	0	0	5	10
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	7	11
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	2	3
ALL OTHER ADM	11	54	0	0	124	189
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	11	59	0	0	134	204
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2	11	0	0	21	34
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	9	0	0	16	25
WITH REFERRAL	0	58	0	0	227	285
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	19	0	0	152	171
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	39	0	0	75	114
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	78	0	0	264	344

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	221	221
READMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	20	22
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	16	16
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	40	40
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	0	2	0	0	184	186
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	241	243
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	4	4
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	160	162
WITH REFERRAL	0	8	0	0	109	117
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	8	0	0	107	115
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	10	0	0	273	283

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	6	23	0	0	2	31
READMISSIONS	0	11	0	0	1	12
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	5	29	0	0	2	36
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	6	34	0	0	3	43
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	1	0	0	0	1
WITHOUT REFERRAL	6	17	0	0	0	23
WITH REFERRAL	0	13	0	0	1	14
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	11	0	0	0	11
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	6	31	0	0	1	38

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	21	21
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	1	1
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	0	0	0	21	21
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	22	22
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0

SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT ASSORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	85	0	0	91	176
READMISSIONS	0	3	0	0	0	3
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	70	0	0	64	134
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	18	0	0	27	45
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	88	0	0	91	179
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	7	0	0	10	17
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	15	0	0	19	34
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	1	1
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	22	0	0	30	52

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	56	0	0	21	78
READMISSIONS	0	6	0	0	1	7
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	1	62	0	0	21	84
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	62	0	0	22	85
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	4	0	0	0	4
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	17	0	0	6	23
WITH REFERRAL	0	31	0	0	19	50
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	9	0	0	1	10
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	22	0	0	18	40
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	52	0	0	25	77

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	63	0	0	2	65
READMISSIONS	0	68	0	0	3	71
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	131	0	0	5	136
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	131	0	0	5	136
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	25	0	0	0	25
WITH REFERRAL	1	66	0	0	2	69
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	1	65	0	0	2	68
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	91	0	0	2	94

SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	12	12	0	0	36	60
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	1	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	12	12	0	0	36	60
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	12	13	0	0	37	62
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	4	0	0	5	9
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	4	0	0	10	14
WITH REFERRAL	2	11	0	0	7	20
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	0	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	2	8	0	0	6	16
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	19	0	0	22	43

SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	2	0	0	174	177
READMISSIONS	0	4	0	0	16	20
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	3	4
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	16	18
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	5	5
ALL OTHER ADM	0	4	0	0	166	170
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	6	0	0	190	197
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	3	0	0	78	81
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	3	0	0	10	14
WITH REFERRAL	1	5	0	0	17	23
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	1	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	3	0	0	5	8
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	2	0	0	11	13
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	11	0	0	105	118

SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	31	381	0	0	1,086	1,498
READMISSIONS	0	109	0	0	99	208
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	2	0	0	28	32
STATE SCHOOLS	0	97	0	0	143	240
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	17	18
ALL OTHER ADM	29	390	0	0	997	1,416
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	31	490	0	0	1,185	1,706
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	3	62	0	0	197	262
WITHOUT REFERRAL	7	202	0	0	369	578
WITH REFERRAL	4	210	0	0	451	665
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	2	3
STATE SCHOOLS	1	110	0	0	161	272
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	10	0	0	11	21
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	2	90	0	0	277	369
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	14	474	0	0	1,017	1,505

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	31	23	0	0	41	95
READMISSIONS	2	33	0	0	9	44
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	2	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	33	55	0	0	48	136
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	33	56	0	0	50	139
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	3	19	0	0	14	36
WITHOUT REFERRAL	4	12	0	0	13	29
WITH REFERRAL	5	35	0	0	23	63
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	12	0	0	0	12
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	23	0	0	23	51
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	12	66	0	0	50	128

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	116	39	0	0	223	378
READMISSIONS	15	56	0	0	154	225
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	13	15
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	10	11
ALL OTHER ADM	130	93	0	0	353	576
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	131	95	0	0	377	603
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	18	36	0	0	156	210
WITHOUT REFERRAL	34	17	0	0	70	121
WITH REFERRAL	44	25	0	0	39	108
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	3	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	6	0	0	0	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	43	18	0	0	36	97
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	96	78	0	0	265	439

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	190	26	120	7	27	370
READMISSIONS	173	20	25	3	13	234
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	6	0	0	0	4	10
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	1	0	0	4
ALL OTHER ADM	354	44	144	10	36	588
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	363	46	145	10	40	604
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	33	9	20	0	7	69
WITHOUT REFERRAL	31	13	5	0	4	53
WITH REFERRAL	265	28	82	5	3	383
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	1	10	4	0	98
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	1	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	180	25	72	1	3	281
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	329	50	107	5	14	505

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LAREDO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	129	10	4	10	243	396
READMISSIONS	61	4	5	9	70	149
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	13	0	0	1	5	19
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	16	0	0	1	11	28
ALL OTHER ADM	161	14	9	17	297	498
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	190	14	9	19	313	545
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	84	6	10	2	140	242
WITHOUT REFERRAL	13	1	0	4	41	59
WITH REFERRAL	3	2	0	0	5	10
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	3	0	0	0	4	7
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	100	9	10	6	186	311

STATE CENTERS
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	19	1	2	0	60	82
READMISSIONS	10	0	1	1	14	26
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	0	0	1	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	27	1	3	1	72	104
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	29	1	3	1	74	108
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	9	0	0	0	6	15
WITHOUT REFERRAL	7	0	0	0	1	8
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	16	0	0	0	7	23

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	485	99	126	17	594	1,321
READMISSIONS	261	113	31	13	260	678
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	21	1	0	1	13	36
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	13	17
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	20	0	1	1	22	44
ALL OTHER ADM	705	207	156	28	806	1,902
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	746	212	157	30	854	1,999
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	147	70	30	2	323	572
WITHOUT REFERRAL	89	43	5	4	129	270
WITH REFERRAL	317	90	82	5	70	564
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	1	10	4	1	99
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	3	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	21	0	0	0	24
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	231	66	72	1	66	436
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	553	203	117	11	522	1,406

PART 2

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT
HAS BEEN
REPHOTOGRAPHED
TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	31	23	0	0	41	95
READMISSIONS	2	33	0	0	9	44
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	2	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	33	55	0	0	48	136
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	33	56	0	0	50	139
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	3	19	0	0	14	36
WITHOUT REFERRAL	4	12	0	0	13	29
WITH REFERRAL	5	35	0	0	23	63
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	12	0	0	0	12
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	23	0	0	23	51
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	12	66	0	0	50	128

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	116	39	0	0	223	378
READMISSIONS	15	56	0	0	154	225
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	13	15
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	10	11
ALL OTHER ADM	130	93	0	0	353	576
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	131	95	0	0	377	603
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	18	36	0	0	156	210
WITHOUT REFERRAL	34	17	0	0	70	121
WITH REFERRAL	44	25	0	0	39	108
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	3	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	6	0	0	0	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	43	18	0	0	36	97
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	96	78	0	0	265	439

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	190	26	120	7	27	370
READMISSIONS	173	20	25	3	13	234
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	6	0	0	0	4	10
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	1	0	0	4
ALL OTHER ADM	354	44	144	10	36	588
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	363	46	145	10	40	604
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	33	9	20	0	7	69
WITHOUT REFERRAL	31	13	5	0	4	53
WITH REFERRAL	265	28	82	5	3	383
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	1	10	4	0	98
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	1	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	180	25	72	1	3	281
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	329	50	107	5	14	505

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LAREDO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	129	10	4	10	243	396
READMISSIONS	61	4	5	9	70	149
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	13	0	0	1	5	19
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	16	0	0	1	11	28
ALL OTHER ADM	161	14	9	17	297	498
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	190	14	9	19	313	545
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	84	6	10	2	140	242
WITHOUT REFERRAL	13	1	0	4	41	59
WITH REFERRAL	3	2	0	0	5	10
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	3	0	0	0	4	7
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	100	9	10	6	186	311

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	19	1	2	0	60	82
READMISSIONS	10	0	1	1	14	26
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	0	0	1	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	27	1	3	1	72	104
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	29	1	3	1	74	108
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	9	0	0	0	6	15
WITHOUT REFERRAL	7	0	0	0	1	8
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	16	0	0	0	7	23

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	485	99	126	17	594	1,321
READMISSIONS	261	113	31	13	260	678
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	21	1	0	1	13	36
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	13	17
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	20	0	1	1	22	44
ALL OTHER ADM	705	207	156	28	806	1,902
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	746	212	157	30	854	1,999
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	147	70	30	2	323	572
WITHOUT REFERRAL	89	43	5	4	129	270
WITH REFERRAL	317	90	82	5	70	564
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	1	10	4	1	99
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	3	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	21	0	0	0	24
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	231	66	72	1	66	436
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	553	203	117	11	522	1,406

PART 2

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENTS SERVED

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	483	7	82	8	417	997	47.8
FEMALES	624	7	2	3	454	1,090	52.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	3	0	0	0	2	5	0.2
3 - 12	45	3	0	0	80	128	6.1
13 - 17	53	0	0	0	88	141	6.8
18 - 21	27	0	6	1	61	95	4.6
22 - 44	496	8	61	7	444	1,016	48.7
45 - 64	358	2	17	1	156	534	25.6
65 AND OVER	125	1	0	2	40	168	8.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	737	10	60	10	647	1,464	70.1
HISPANIC	142	1	13	0	101	257	12.3
BLACK	217	3	11	1	100	332	15.9
OTHER	6	0	0	0	8	14	0.7
UNKNOWN	5	0	0	0	15	20	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	338	5	13	3	158	517	24.8
$50-99	188	1	6	2	80	277	13.3
$100-149	119	3	9	1	76	208	10.0
$150-199	70	0	19	1	56	146	7.0
$200-299	95	0	15	1	83	194	9.3
$300 AND OVER	84	2	12	2	109	209	10.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	213	3	10	1	309	536	25.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,107	14	84	11	871	2,087	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	53.0	0.7	4.0	0.5	41.7	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	576	4	210	38	516	1,344	49.2
FEMALES	951	7	38	22	370	1,388	50.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	0	0	0	5	7	0.3
3 - 12	83	3	1	0	55	142	5.2
13 - 17	88	1	2	3	67	161	5.9
18 - 21	51	1	15	8	81	156	5.7
22 - 44	638	3	133	38	478	1,290	47.2
45 - 64	461	3	79	3	139	685	25.1
65 AND OVER	204	0	18	8	61	291	10.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	1,133	6	179	47	653	2,018	73.9
HISPANIC	298	5	60	13	190	566	20.7
BLACK	90	0	7	0	36	133	4.9
OTHER	4	0	0	0	4	8	0.3
UNKNOWN	2	0	2	0	3	7	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	281	2	36	22	110	451	16.5
$50-99	203	2	20	2	49	276	10.1
$100-149	134	0	41	4	69	248	9.1
$150-199	120	1	33	5	55	214	7.8
$200-299	167	1	40	6	78	292	10.7
$300 AND OVER	194	3	33	8	101	339	12.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	428	2	45	13	424	912	33.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,527	11	248	60	886	2,732	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	55.9	0.4	9.1	2.2	32.4	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	149	1	107	15	85	357	51.5
FEMALES	239	2	20	12	63	336	48.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
3 - 12	40	1	0	0	8	49	7.1
13 - 17	38	0	0	1	20	59	8.5
18 - 21	12	0	2	2	10	26	3.8
22 - 44	138	1	57	18	62	276	39.8
45 - 64	103	1	49	1	33	187	27.0
65 AND OVER	56	0	19	5	15	95	13.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	346	2	115	25	124	612	88.3
HISPANIC	37	0	12	2	18	69	10.0
BLACK	4	1	0	0	5	10	1.4
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	62	0	11	3	15	91	13.1
$50-99	58	0	8	4	12	82	11.8
$100-149	61	1	20	2	15	99	14.3
$150-199	45	0	10	0	9	64	9.2
$200-299	61	1	16	2	27	107	15.4
$300 AND OVER	60	0	12	4	19	95	13.7
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	41	1	50	12	51	155	22.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	388	3	127	27	148	693	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	56.0	0.4	18.3	3.9	21.4	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	258	5	30	10	246	549	51.8
FEMALES	316	1	11	2	180	510	48.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
3 - 12	3	0	0	0	20	23	2.2
13 - 17	28	0	0	0	36	64	6.0
18 - 21	20	1	2	2	26	51	4.8
22 - 44	249	5	25	8	230	517	48.8
45 - 64	213	0	9	1	84	307	29.0
65 AND OVER	60	0	5	1	30	96	9.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	425	4	38	10	349	826	78.0
HISPANIC	4	0	0	1	5	10	0.9
BLACK	144	2	3	1	68	218	20.6
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	4	4	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	149	1	10	4	95	259	24.5
$50-99	107	1	5	0	34	147	13.9
$100-149	88	2	6	1	23	120	11.3
$150-199	40	0	3	3	33	79	7.5
$200-299	45	0	6	0	47	98	9.3
$300 AND OVER	54	2	5	1	52	114	10.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	91	0	6	3	142	242	22.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	574	6	41	12	426	1,059	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	54.2	0.6	3.9	1.1	40.2	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1,064	51	335	34	488	1,972	50.9
FEMALES	1,297	41	52	16	498	1,904	49.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	8	9	0.2
3 - 12	229	2	0	1	133	365	9.4
13 - 17	167	4	7	9	132	319	8.2
18 - 21	81	6	20	7	86	200	5.2
22 - 44	969	58	255	31	426	1,739	44.9
45 - 64	683	19	97	2	145	946	24.4
65 AND OVER	231	3	8	0	56	298	7.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	983	23	172	22	409	1,609	41.5
HISPANIC	1,081	57	199	26	496	1,859	48.0
BLACK	274	12	12	1	71	370	9.5
OTHER	14	0	2	0	8	24	0.6
UNKNOWN	9	0	2	1	2	14	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	819	46	73	13	283	1,234	31.8
$50-99	434	20	48	3	159	664	17.1
$100-149	301	4	83	5	136	529	13.6
$150-199	168	1	42	3	84	298	7.7
$200-299	178	3	44	7	106	338	8.7
$300 AND OVER	117	0	31	4	111	263	6.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	344	18	66	15	107	550	14.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,361	92	387	50	986	3,876	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	60.9	2.4	10.0	1.3	25.4	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	467	6	45	19	257	794	44.6
FEMALES	682	4	11	10	281	988	55.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	3	0	0	0	6	9	0.5
3 - 12	55	0	0	0	62	117	6.6
13 - 17	47	2	2	1	59	111	6.2
18 - 21	39	2	2	3	38	84	4.7
22 - 44	524	3	31	23	271	852	47.8
45 - 64	340	3	19	1	75	438	24.6
65 AND OVER	141	0	2	1	27	171	9.6
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	893	7	47	24	466	1,437	80.6
HISPANIC	15	0	2	1	11	29	1.6
BLACK	230	3	6	3	52	294	16.5
OTHER	8	0	0	1	2	11	0.6
UNKNOWN	3	0	1	0	7	11	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	256	1	9	1	49	316	17.7
$50-99	167	2	2	2	70	243	13.6
$100-149	144	2	12	4	51	213	12.0
$150-199	103	2	4	2	42	153	8.6
$200-299	131	1	7	2	75	216	12.1
$300 AND OVER	120	0	8	5	118	251	14.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	228	2	14	13	133	390	21.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,149	10	56	29	538	1,782	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.5	0.6	3.1	1.6	30.2	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	547	17	64	73	1,082	1,783	44.0
FEMALES	659	4	39	36	1,531	2,269	56.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.2
3 - 12	126	5	0	0	164	295	7.3
13 - 17	112	3	0	0	77	192	4.7
18 - 21	45	5	1	1	53	105	2.6
22 - 44	606	6	86	98	980	1,776	43.8
45 - 64	206	1	13	7	325	552	13.6
65 AND OVER	111	1	3	3	1,007	1,125	27.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	744	3	77	90	1,423	2,337	57.7
HISPANIC	84	5	5	9	369	472	11.6
BLACK	345	13	20	10	765	1,153	28.5
OTHER	30	0	1	0	38	69	1.7
UNKNOWN	3	0	0	0	18	21	0.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	434	8	46	53	810	1,351	33.3
$50-99	129	4	8	6	375	522	12.9
$100-149	119	3	10	8	259	399	9.8
$150-199	79	2	9	13	146	249	6.1
$200-299	116	4	11	17	196	344	8.5
$300 AND OVER	233	0	14	8	330	585	14.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	96	0	5	4	497	602	14.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,206	21	103	109	2,613	4,052	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	29.8	0.5	2.5	2.7	64.5	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	276	3	119	14	457	869	44.4
FEMALES	577	4	16	10	481	1,088	55.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	42	1	1	0	65	109	5.6
13 - 17	57	0	1	2	63	123	6.3
18 - 21	25	0	4	4	60	93	4.8
22 - 44	206	3	52	14	408	683	34.9
45 - 64	158	3	59	4	152	376	19.2
65 AND OVER	365	0	18	0	190	573	29.3
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	742	7	125	18	840	1,732	88.5
HISPANIC	42	0	5	4	48	99	5.1
BLACK	67	0	5	2	43	117	6.0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.1
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	5	7	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	238	1	44	13	257	553	28.3
$50-99	206	1	22	1	99	329	16.8
$100-149	132	1	23	1	92	249	12.7
$150-199	68	2	7	1	85	163	8.3
$200-299	53	0	10	2	120	185	9.5
$300 AND OVER	42	0	2	3	95	142	7.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	114	2	27	3	190	336	17.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	853	7	135	24	938	1,957	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	43.6	0.4	6.9	1.2	47.9	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	172	3	277	15	247	714	61.3
FEMALES	277	1	33	3	136	450	38.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0.2
3 - 12	43	0	0	0	23	66	5.7
13 - 17	39	0	4	3	14	60	5.2
18 - 21	22	0	38	3	24	87	7.5
22 - 44	182	3	191	10	231	617	53.0
45 - 64	106	1	68	1	74	250	21.5
65 AND OVER	56	0	8	1	17	82	7.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	434	4	283	15	369	1,105	94.9
HISPANIC	6	0	22	0	9	37	3.2
BLACK	7	0	0	0	1	8	0.7
OTHER	0	0	1	2	1	4	0.3
UNKNOWN	2	0	4	1	3	10	0.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	105	1	26	2	39	173	14.9
$50-99	49	2	17	2	25	95	8.2
$100-149	67	0	40	2	58	167	14.3
$150-199	48	0	31	1	40	120	10.3
$200-299	64	0	66	3	80	213	18.3
$300 AND OVER	72	0	98	2	79	251	21.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	44	1	32	6	62	145	12.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	449	4	310	18	383	1,164	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	38.6	0.3	26.6	1.5	32.9	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3,992	97	1,269	226	3,795	9,379	48.3
FEMALES	5,622	71	222	114	3,994	10,023	51.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	12	0	1	0	28	41	0.2
3 - 12	666	15	2	1	610	1,294	6.7
13 - 17	629	10	16	19	556	1,230	6.3
18 - 21	322	15	90	31	439	897	4.6
22 - 44	4,008	90	891	247	3,530	8,766	45.2
45 - 64	2,628	33	410	21	1,183	4,275	22.0
65 AND OVER	1,349	5	81	21	1,443	2,899	14.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	6,437	66	1,096	261	5,280	13,140	67.7
HISPANIC	1,709	68	318	56	1,247	3,398	17.5
BLACK	1,378	34	64	18	1,141	2,635	13.6
OTHER	64	0	4	3	63	134	0.7
UNKNOWN	26	0	9	2	58	95	0.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2,682	65	268	114	1,816	4,945	25.5
$50-99	1,541	33	136	22	903	2,635	13.6
$100-149	1,165	16	244	28	779	2,232	11.5
$150-199	741	8	158	29	550	1,486	7.7
$200-299	910	10	215	40	812	1,987	10.2
$300 AND OVER	976	7	215	37	1,014	2,249	11.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1,599	29	255	70	1,915	3,868	19.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9,614	168	1,491	340	7,789	19,402	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	49.6	0.9	7.7	1.8	40.1	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENTS SERVED

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	32	0	0	55	88	51.5
FEMALES	6	36	0	0	41	83	48.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	16	16	9.4
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	16	16	9.4
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	6	6	3.5
18 - 21	0	4	0	0	10	14	8.2
22 - 44	1	39	0	0	28	68	39.8
45 - 64	3	16	0	0	12	31	18.1
65 AND OVER	3	9	0	0	8	20	11.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	6	49	0	0	76	131	76.6
HISPANIC	0	13	0	0	11	24	14.0
BLACK	0	5	0	0	4	9	5.3
OTHER	1	1	0	0	1	3	1.8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	4	4	2.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	3	23	0	0	11	37	21.6
$50-99	0	6	0	0	0	6	3.5
$100-149	1	4	0	0	3	8	4.7
$150-199	0	3	0	0	2	5	2.9
$200-299	0	2	0	0	4	6	3.5
$300 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	3	5	2.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	3	28	0	0	73	104	60.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	7	68	0	0	96	171	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	4.1	39.8	0.0	0.0	56.1	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	92	0	0	254	348	56.2
FEMALES	1	76	0	0	194	271	43.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	170	170	27.5
3 - 12	0	2	0	0	109	111	17.9
13 - 17	0	1	0	0	11	12	1.9
18 - 21	0	2	0	0	33	35	5.7
22 - 44	2	130	0	0	92	224	36.2
45 - 64	1	28	0	0	21	50	8.1
65 AND OVER	0	5	0	0	12	17	2.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	3	101	0	0	291	395	63.8
HISPANIC	0	54	0	0	135	189	30.5
BLACK	0	12	0	0	11	23	3.7
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	11	12	1.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	23	0	0	26	50	8.1
$50-99	0	16	0	0	6	22	3.6
$100-149	0	7	0	0	6	13	2.1
$150-199	0	5	0	0	9	14	2.3
$200-299	0	3	0	0	15	18	2.9
$300 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	8	10	1.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	112	0	0	378	492	79.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3	168	0	0	448	619	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.5	27.1	0.0	0.0	72.4	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3	71	0	0	50	124	55.9
FEMALES	1	67	0	0	30	98	44.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	14	0	0	36	50	22.5
3 - 12	0	4	0	0	22	26	11.7
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.5
18 - 21	1	4	0	0	6	11	5.0
22 - 44	3	100	0	0	13	116	52.3
45 - 64	0	15	0	0	0	15	6.8
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	4	90	0	0	47	141	63.5
HISPANIC	0	7	0	0	4	11	5.0
BLACK	0	39	0	0	25	64	28.8
OTHER	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.9
UNKNOWN	0	2	0	0	2	4	1.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	43	0	0	1	46	20.7
$50-99	0	11	0	0	0	11	5.0
$100-149	0	6	0	0	0	6	2.7
$150-199	0	3	0	0	2	5	2.3
$200-299	2	6	0	0	0	8	3.6
$300 AND OVER	0	7	0	0	11	18	8.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	62	0	0	66	128	57.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4	138	0	0	80	222	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.8	62.2	0.0	0.0	36.0	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	98	0	0	141	239	60.4
FEMALES	0	63	0	0	94	157	39.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	72	0	0	15	87	22.0
3 - 12	0	23	0	0	30	53	13.4
13 - 17	0	2	0	0	32	34	8.6
18 - 21	0	3	0	0	35	38	9.6
22 - 44	0	56	0	0	105	161	40.7
45 - 64	0	5	0	0	12	17	4.3
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	6	6	1.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	44	0	0	69	113	28.5
HISPANIC	0	110	0	0	144	254	64.1
BLACK	0	5	0	0	7	12	3.0
OTHER	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	15	15	3.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	15	0	0	4	19	4.8
$50-99	0	11	0	0	5	16	4.0
$100-149	0	8	0	0	6	14	3.5
$150-199	0	3	0	0	2	5	1.3
$200-299	0	5	0	0	3	8	2.0
$300 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	118	0	0	214	332	83.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	161	0	0	235	396	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	40.7	0.0	0.0	59.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	9	75	0	0	136	220	55.1
FEMALES	6	68	0	0	105	179	44.9
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	6	3	0	0	125	134	33.6
3 - 12	7	27	0	0	51	85	21.3
13 - 17	0	13	0	0	5	18	4.5
18 - 21	2	17	0	0	8	27	6.8
22 - 44	0	72	0	0	48	120	30.1
45 - 64	0	11	0	0	1	12	3.0
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	12	117	0	0	185	314	78.7
HISPANIC	1	3	0	0	16	20	5.0
BLACK	2	22	0	0	34	58	14.5
OTHER	0	1	0	0	3	4	1.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	29	0	0	14	43	10.8
$50-99	0	29	0	0	11	40	10.0
$100-149	0	12	0	0	6	18	4.5
$150-199	1	6	0	0	0	7	1.8
$200-299	0	14	0	0	3	17	4.3
$300 AND OVER	0	9	0	0	4	13	3.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	14	44	0	0	203	261	65.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	15	143	0	0	241	399	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	3.8	35.8	0.0	0.0	60.4	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	7	0	0	186	193	59.2
FEMALES	0	11	0	0	122	133	40.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	106	106	32.5
3 - 12	0	6	0	0	122	128	39.3
13 - 17	0	7	0	0	27	34	10.4
18 - 21	0	3	0	0	15	18	5.5
22 - 44	0	2	0	0	26	28	8.6
45 - 64	0	0	0	0	9	9	2.8
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	13	0	0	216	229	70.2
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	32	33	10.1
BLACK	0	2	0	0	51	53	16.3
OTHER	0	1	0	0	7	8	2.5
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	0.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	0	0	0	11	11	3.4
$50-99	0	1	0	0	19	20	6.1
$100-149	0	1	0	0	20	21	6.4
$150-199	0	2	0	0	26	28	8.6
$200-299	0	2	0	0	34	36	11.0
$300 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	71	73	22.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	10	0	0	127	137	42.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	18	0	0	308	326	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	5.5	0.0	0.0	94.5	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	6	44	0	0	3	53	61.6
FEMALES	6	22	0	0	5	33	38.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	1	18	0	0	0	19	22.1
13 - 17	3	5	0	0	2	10	11.6
18 - 21	0	6	0	0	2	8	9.3
22 - 44	5	28	0	0	4	37	43.0
45 - 64	3	9	0	0	0	12	14.0
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	10	39	0	0	6	55	64.0
HISPANIC	1	19	0	0	2	22	25.6
BLACK	1	8	0	0	0	9	10.5
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	8	0	0	0	10	11.6
$50-99	1	5	0	0	0	6	7.0
$100-149	0	9	0	0	1	10	11.6
$150-199	1	5	0	0	0	6	7.0
$200-299	0	8	0	0	0	8	9.3
$300 AND OVER	2	5	0	0	0	7	8.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	6	26	0	0	7	39	45.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	12	66	0	0	8	86	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	14.0	76.7	0.0	0.0	9.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	6	0	0	40	46	63.9
FEMALES	0	3	0	0	23	26	36.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	15	15	20.8
18 - 21	0	1	0	0	28	29	40.3
22 - 44	0	5	0	0	16	21	29.2
45 - 64	0	3	0	0	4	7	9.7
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	5	0	0	30	35	48.6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BLACK	0	3	0	0	33	36	50.0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.4
$50-99	0	0	0	0	5	5	6.9
$100-149	0	0	0	0	7	7	9.7
$150-199	0	0	0	0	4	4	5.6
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.4
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	9	0	0	44	53	73.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	9	0	0	63	72	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0	87.5	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	204	0	0	97	302	57.7
FEMALES	7	143	0	0	71	221	42.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	10	0	0	112	123	23.5
3 - 12	1	19	0	0	52	72	13.8
13 - 17	0	11	0	0	0	11	2.1
18 - 21	0	27	0	0	0	27	5.2
22 - 44	4	213	0	0	1	218	41.7
45 - 64	2	64	0	0	2	68	13.0
65 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	1	4	0.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	5	242	0	0	98	345	66.0
HISPANIC	0	14	0	0	28	42	8.0
BLACK	3	89	0	0	32	124	23.7
OTHER	0	1	0	0	6	7	1.3
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	4	5	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	3	0	0	22	26	5.0
$50-99	0	6	0	0	4	10	1.9
$100-149	1	6	0	0	5	12	2.3
$150-199	1	2	0	0	15	18	3.4
$200-299	1	6	0	0	4	11	2.1
$300 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	18	21	4.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	321	0	0	100	425	81.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	8	347	0	0	168	523	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.5	66.3	0.0	0.0	32.1	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	109	0	0	31	141	58.8
FEMALES	2	70	0	0	27	99	41.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	35	0	0	26	61	25.4
3 - 12	0	12	0	0	24	36	15.0
13 - 17	0	7	0	0	0	7	2.9
18 - 21	1	16	0	0	1	18	7.5
22 - 44	2	92	0	0	3	97	40.4
45 - 64	0	15	0	0	2	17	7.1
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	2	4	1.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	2	86	0	0	23	111	46.3
HISPANIC	1	50	0	0	17	68	28.3
BLACK	0	39	0	0	12	51	21.3
OTHER	0	3	0	0	4	7	2.9
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	52	0	0	3	55	22.9
$50-99	1	39	0	0	3	43	17.9
$100-149	0	6	0	0	3	9	3.8
$150-199	0	7	0	0	1	8	3.3
$200-299	0	15	0	0	6	21	8.8
$300 AND OVER	1	25	0	0	19	45	18.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1	35	0	0	23	59	24.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3	179	0	0	58	240	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.3	74.6	0.0	0.0	24.2	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	36	0	0	15	51	57.3
FEMALES	0	31	0	0	7	38	42.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
18 - 21	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.2
22 - 44	0	20	0	0	16	36	40.4
45 - 64	0	42	0	0	4	46	51.7
65 AND OVER	0	5	0	0	0	5	5.6
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	51	0	0	2	53	59.6
HISPANIC	0	15	0	0	19	34	38.2
BLACK	0	1	0	0	1	2	2.2
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	60	0	0	3	63	70.8
$50-99	0	0	0	0	6	6	6.7
$100-149	0	1	0	0	2	3	3.4
$150-199	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.2
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.1
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	3.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	6	0	0	5	11	12.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	67	0	0	22	89	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	75.3	0.0	0.0	24.7	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	8	30	0	0	30	68	53.5
FEMALES	8	18	0	0	33	59	46.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	9	5	0	0	25	39	30.7
3 - 12	6	17	0	0	11	34	26.8
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.8
18 - 21	0	8	0	0	3	11	8.7
22 - 44	1	15	0	0	19	35	27.6
45 - 64	0	3	0	0	4	7	5.5
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	5	15	0	0	26	46	36.2
HISPANIC	11	32	0	0	33	76	59.8
BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.6
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	6	6	0	0	9	21	16.5
$50-99	0	7	0	0	7	14	11.0
$100-149	2	6	0	0	5	13	10.2
$150-199	2	7	0	0	3	12	9.4
$200-299	2	8	0	0	13	23	18.1
$300 AND OVER	2	9	0	0	12	23	18.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	5	0	0	14	21	16.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	16	48	0	0	63	127	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	12.6	37.8	0.0	0.0	49.6	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	67	0	0	230	299	52.7
FEMALES	4	69	0	0	195	268	47.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	156	156	27.5
3 - 12	4	3	0	0	95	102	18.0
13 - 17	0	4	0	0	3	7	1.2
18 - 21	0	16	0	0	26	42	7.4
22 - 44	2	97	0	0	99	198	34.9
45 - 64	0	14	0	0	39	53	9.3
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	7	9	1.6
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	4	85	0	0	250	339	59.8
HISPANIC	1	21	0	0	91	113	19.9
BLACK	1	29	0	0	74	104	18.3
OTHER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	7	8	1.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	31	0	0	7	39	6.9
$50-99	0	17	0	0	19	36	6.3
$100-149	1	11	0	0	3	15	2.6
$150-199	1	7	0	0	5	13	2.3
$200-299	0	4	0	0	12	16	2.8
$300 AND OVER	1	3	0	0	7	11	1.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	63	0	0	372	437	77.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	6	136	0	0	425	567	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.1	24.0	0.0	0.0	75.0	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	33	871	0	0	1,268	2,172	56.6
FEMALES	41	677	0	0	947	1,665	43.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	16	139	0	0	787	942	24.6
3 - 12	19	131	0	0	532	682	17.8
13 - 17	3	50	0	0	103	156	4.1
18 - 21	4	107	0	0	169	280	7.3
22 - 44	20	869	0	0	470	1,359	35.4
45 - 64	9	225	0	0	110	344	9.0
65 AND OVER	3	27	0	0	44	74	1.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	51	937	0	0	1,319	2,307	60.1
HISPANIC	15	339	0	0	532	886	23.1
BLACK	7	254	0	0	286	547	14.3
OTHER	1	10	0	0	26	37	1.0
UNKNOWN	0	8	0	0	52	60	1.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	16	293	0	0	112	421	11.0
$50-99	2	148	0	0	85	235	6.1
$100-149	5	77	0	0	67	149	3.9
$150-199	6	50	0	0	71	127	3.3
$200-299	5	73	0	0	96	174	4.5
$300 AND OVER	6	68	0	0	158	232	6.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	34	839	0	0	1,626	2,499	65.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	74	1,548	0	0	2,215	3,837	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.9	40.3	0.0	0.0	57.7	100.0	

STATE CENTERS
CLIENTS SERVED

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	39	196	0	0	56	291	60.2
FEMALES	17	131	0	0	44	192	39.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	20	5	0	0	37	62	12.8
3 - 12	18	54	0	0	31	103	21.3
13 - 17	3	18	0	0	6	27	5.6
18 - 21	4	22	0	0	7	33	6.8
22 - 44	7	193	0	0	16	216	44.7
45 - 64	3	34	0	0	3	40	8.3
65 AND OVER	1	1	0	0	0	2	0.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	48	261	0	0	85	394	81.6
HISPANIC	5	37	0	0	6	48	9.9
BLACK	3	27	0	0	8	38	7.9
OTHER	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	14	0	0	1	15	3.1
$50-99	3	18	0	0	1	22	4.6
$100-149	0	16	0	0	2	18	3.7
$150-199	0	11	0	0	1	12	2.5
$200-299	0	25	0	0	1	26	5.4
$300 AND OVER	3	30	0	0	1	34	7.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	50	213	0	0	93	356	73.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	56	327	0	0	100	483	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	11.6	67.7	0.0	0.0	20.7	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	168	195	0	0	215	578	58.0
FEMALES	99	162	0	0	158	419	42.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	69	9	0	0	114	192	19.3
3 - 12	112	40	0	0	108	260	26.1
13 - 17	3	26	0	0	35	64	6.4
18 - 21	8	62	0	0	33	103	10.3
22 - 44	56	199	0	0	57	312	31.3
45 - 64	18	18	0	0	22	58	5.8
65 AND OVER	1	3	0	0	4	8	0.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	146	206	0	0	239	591	59.3
HISPANIC	22	7	0	0	26	55	5.5
BLACK	95	139	0	0	101	335	33.6
OTHER	4	4	0	0	5	13	1.3
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	9	20	0	0	5	34	3.4
$50-99	11	15	0	0	6	32	3.2
$100-149	10	19	0	0	5	34	3.4
$150-199	12	21	0	0	3	36	3.6
$200-299	19	22	0	0	15	56	5.6
$300 AND OVER	31	37	0	0	34	102	10.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	175	223	0	0	305	703	70.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	267	357	0	0	373	997	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	26.8	35.8	0.0	0.0	37.4	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	241	118	112	7	16	494	58.0
FEMALES	186	108	31	3	30	358	42.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.4
3 - 12	8	26	1	0	5	40	4.7
13 - 17	18	29	0	0	8	55	6.5
18 - 21	35	38	4	4	7	88	10.3
22 - 44	252	115	99	5	18	489	57.4
45 - 64	98	17	36	1	7	159	18.7
65 AND OVER	13	1	3	0	1	18	2.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	160	69	66	4	18	317	37.2
HISPANIC	231	146	74	6	27	484	56.8
BLACK	28	8	0	0	0	36	4.2
OTHER	6	1	1	0	1	9	1.1
UNKNOWN	2	2	2	0	0	6	0.7
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	171	20	69	4	4	268	31.5
$50-99	91	42	9	1	9	152	17.8
$100-149	35	11	18	2	1	67	7.9
$150-199	9	12	3	1	2	27	3.2
$200-299	12	14	8	0	3	37	4.3
$300 AND OVER	16	13	11	0	2	42	4.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	93	114	25	2	25	259	30.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	427	226	143	10	46	852	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	50.1	26.5	16.8	1.2	5.4	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LAREDO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	254	52	19	17	297	639	56.9
FEMALES	246	42	3	6	187	484	43.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	0	0	0	1	3	0.3
3 - 12	72	4	0	0	42	118	10.5
13 - 17	43	12	0	2	68	125	11.1
18 - 21	18	12	0	1	49	80	7.1
22 - 44	220	59	8	18	263	568	50.6
45 - 64	129	6	12	2	50	199	17.7
65 AND OVER	16	1	2	0	11	30	2.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	30	5	2	1	41	79	7.0
HISPANIC	461	88	20	21	433	1,023	91.1
BLACK	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.2
OTHER	6	0	0	0	5	11	1.0
UNKNOWN	2	1	0	1	4	8	0.7
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	185	31	5	7	156	384	34.2
$50-99	104	24	8	3	82	221	19.7
$100-149	54	7	6	2	59	128	11.4
$150-199	42	9	0	2	46	99	8.8
$200-299	31	4	0	3	39	77	6.9
$300 AND OVER	40	11	1	1	32	85	7.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	44	8	2	5	70	129	11.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	500	94	22	23	484	1,123	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	44.5	8.4	2.0	2.0	43.1	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	128	5	25	15	70	243	52.5
FEMALES	140	10	3	1	66	220	47.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	3	0	0	0	7	10	2.2
13 - 17	7	3	0	0	7	17	3.7
18 - 21	11	4	0	1	6	22	4.8
22 - 44	131	8	23	12	82	256	55.3
45 - 64	90	0	5	3	28	126	27.2
65 AND OVER	26	0	0	0	6	32	6.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	54	1	6	2	35	98	21.2
HISPANIC	202	14	21	14	98	349	75.4
BLACK	10	0	1	0	1	12	2.6
OTHER	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.6
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	121	7	5	9	47	189	40.8
$50-99	52	4	3	3	26	88	19.0
$100-149	33	2	2	1	9	47	10.2
$150-199	13	2	4	2	9	30	6.5
$200-299	11	0	2	0	9	22	4.8
$300 AND OVER	2	0	1	0	10	13	2.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	36	0	11	1	26	74	16.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	268	15	28	16	136	463	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	57.9	3.2	6.0	3.5	29.4	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	830	566	156	39	654	2,245	57.3
FEMALES	688	453	37	10	485	1,673	42.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	94	14	0	0	152	260	6.6
3 - 12	213	124	1	0	193	531	13.6
13 - 17	74	88	0	2	124	288	7.4
18 - 21	76	138	4	6	102	326	8.3
22 - 44	666	574	130	35	436	1,841	47.0
45 - 64	338	75	53	6	110	582	14.9
65 AND OVER	57	6	5	0	22	90	2.3
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	438	542	74	7	418	1,479	37.7
HISPANIC	921	292	115	41	590	1,959	50.0
BLACK	137	174	1	0	111	423	10.8
OTHER	17	7	1	0	13	38	1.0
UNKNOWN	5	4	2	1	7	19	0.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	486	92	79	20	213	890	22.7
$50-99	261	103	20	7	124	515	13.1
$100-149	132	55	26	5	76	294	7.5
$150-199	76	55	7	5	61	204	5.2
$200-299	73	65	10	3	67	218	5.6
$300 AND OVER	92	91	13	1	79	276	7.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	398	558	38	8	519	1,521	38.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,518	1,019	193	49	1,139	3,918	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	38.7	26.0	4.9	1.3	29.1	100.0	

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	202	3	30	1	295	531	1,019.02	1.92		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	336	1	1	3	183	524	673.82	1.29		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	775	8	35	7	566	1,391	6,248.42	4.49		
4 GROUP THERAPY	37	0	62	4	61	164	376.31	2.29		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	203	3	4	1	138	349	1,369.53	3.92		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	58	1	1	0	43	103	101.40	0.98		
7 MEDICATION	702	9	7	4	248	970	1,447.83	1.49		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	4	0	0	0	1	5	3.50	0.70		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	27	0	1	0	11	39	40.20	1.03		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	1	0	0	3	4	760.17	190.04		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.25	1.25		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	2	0	0	0	0	2			14.00	7.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.33	0.3
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	2	0	0	0	0	2			5.50	2.7
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	1	2			3.00	1.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	428	4	48	4	390	874	1,229.31	1.41		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	17	0	1	0	6	24	36.41	1.52		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	43	0	0	0	16	59	106.89	1.81		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	10	0	1	0	12	23	30.49	1.33		
26 OTHER	16	0	1	0	16	33	39.33	1.19		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	0	0	0	0	2			44.67	22.3
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	567	8	6	3	166	750	733.13	0.98		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	58	0	1	0	21	80			6,601.96	82.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	1	2	2.17	1.08		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	0	0	3	4	290.37	72.59		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	21	0	0	0	18	39	258.69	6.63		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	21	0	0	0	11	32	21.49	0.67		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	167	3	3	0	62	235	414.69	1.76		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	264	2	31	10	219	526	340.64	0.65		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	757	6	39	15	290	1,107	2,402.13	2.17		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,349	8	219	54	512	2,142	11,106.44	5.19		
4 GROUP THERAPY	19	0	41	9	39	108	91.36	0.85		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	233	5	92	19	137	486	1,090.51	2.24		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	176	2	32	11	65	286	364.14	1.27		
7 MEDICATION	1,065	7	25	18	196	1,311	4,524.21	3.45		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	7	0	0	0	2	9	10.92	1.21		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	1	0	2	1.33	0.67		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.08	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	11	0	0	0	4	15			8.41	0.5
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.50	1.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1,262	11	131	47	405	1,856	4,615.89	2.49		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	57	0	8	2	25	92	333.66	3.63		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
23 HOME VISITS	64	0	85	17	44	210	332.27	1.58		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
25 TRANSPORTATION	15	0	3	2	1	21	50.42	2.40		
26 OTHER	185	0	20	6	213	424	556.83	1.31		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	340	0	1	3	24	368	254.60	0.69		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	22	0	2	0	7	31			168,160.75	5,424.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	8	0	2	0	9	19	1,052.01	55.37		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	33	0	2	1	159	195	213.41	1.09		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	1	0	1	2	2.00	1.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	86	0	31	11	108	236	272.19	1.15		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	60	0	57	9	75	201	106.16	0.53		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	125	1	0	0	40	166	243.69	1.47		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	295	0	26	12	82	415	1,610.81	3.88		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	293	3	29	12	64	401	1,931.52	4.82		
4 GROUP THERAPY	82	1	35	7	38	163	1,551.51	9.52		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	53	0	2	2	11	68	261.16	3.84		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	43	0	3	1	5	52	130.08	2.50		
7 MEDICATION	206	1	5	2	23	237	555.46	2.34		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	9	0	0	0	0	9	4.50	0.50		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.25	1.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	22	0	0	0	4	26			13,941.92	536.2
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	14	0	1	0	7	22	16.74	0.76		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	12	0	0	1	2	15	183.08	12.21		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	58	0	16	3	15	92	492.79	5.36		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	20	2	18	4	15	59	1,953.79	33.12		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	1,763.28	1,763.28		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	82	0	2	0	9	93	54.75	0.59		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.42	0.4
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	3	3	251.60	83.87		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	4	1	33	9	14	61	138.16	2.26		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	10	1	72	13	39	135	567.11	4.20		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	24	4	5	34	70.63	2.08		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	174	2	11	8	244	439	330.60	0.75		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	195	2	7	4	109	317	321.22	1.01		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	525	4	30	12	247	818	3,393.60	4.15		
4 GROUP THERAPY	62	0	12	2	37	113	124.47	1.10		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	131	2	13	2	57	205	320.21	1.56		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	11	0	1	3	14	29	26.08	0.90		
7 MEDICATION	349	1	11	4	39	404	709.13	1.76		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	0	0	0	0	2	1.17	0.58		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	0	0	0	0	4	5.00	1.25		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.42	0.42		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	8	0	0	1	5	14	54.16	3.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	1	0	0	2			1.00	0.5
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	258	2	18	10	129	417	441.92	1.06		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	7	0	1	1	5	14	34.18	2.44		
22 RECREATION	2	0	0	0	0	2			4.00	2.0
23 HOME VISITS	57	0	2	1	10	70	164.48	2.35		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	15	0	1	1	7	24	108.94	4.54		
26 OTHER	134	1	6	2	39	182	67.97	0.37		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	52	0	2	0	8	62	24.56	0.40		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.50	1.50		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	5	5	71.14	14.23		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	67	0	7	3	54	131	351.87	2.69		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	96	1	10	2	140	249	377.90	1.52		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	76	1	9	4	58	148	136.05	0.92		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	446	20	168	28	447	1,109	1,502.04	1.35		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	871	26	103	11	228	1,239	1,429.37	1.15		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,841	47	299	34	628	2,849	9,539.50	3.35		
4 GROUP THERAPY	155	0	147	10	35	347	536.78	1.55		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	510	19	48	11	186	774	1,011.89	1.31		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	559	43	76	15	205	898	1,354.60	1.51		
7 MEDICATION	1,588	53	75	11	282	2,009	2,499.92	1.24		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	11	1	1	0	6	19	6.34	0.33		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	144	7	8	1	18	178	218.61	1.23		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	0	1	3	0.89	0.30		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	5	0	1	0	1	7	11.25	1.61		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	72	6	0	0	6	84			1,902.83	22.6
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	5	0	0	0	0	5			48.08	9.6
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	2	0	0	1	4			4.67	1.1
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.17	0.1
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	3	0	0	4			2.00	0.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	1	0	0	2			2.00	1.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1,565	50	270	38	491	2,414	3,703.45	1.53		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	34	0	10	1	10	55	57.47	1.04		
22 RECREATION	48	2	1	0	7	58			406.83	7.0
23 HOME VISITS	186	8	18	2	49	263	609.13	2.32		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	83	3	1	1	12	100	96.73	0.97		
26 OTHER	135	7	8	0	36	186	362.12	1.95		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.5
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.05	0.05		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	67	0	1	0	15	83	32.86	0.40		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	4	0	1	0	2	7			3.75	0.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			6.00	6.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	0	0	1	3	1,164.32	388.11		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	5	0	2	0	4	11	9.92	0.90		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	184	8	45	8	163	408	250.55	0.61		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	298	6	31	1	112	448	548.56	1.22		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	31	0	3	1	26	61	149.45	2.45		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	624	4	38	17	324	1,007	3,111.98	3.09		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	760	3	40	15	315	1,133	6,347.47	5.60		
4 GROUP THERAPY	51	0	3	1	29	84	132.51	1.58		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	86	0	9	3	53	151	440.05	2.91		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	115	0	9	3	60	187	345.94	1.85		
7 MEDICATION	740	5	6	4	84	839	2,951.61	3.52		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	0	0	0	0	3	1.50	0.50		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	6	1	0	0	0	7	49.00	7.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	2	3	5.50	1.83		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			3.50	1.7
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	5	0	0	0	1	6	111.58	18.60		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	70	1	1	2	2	76			4,745.75	62.4
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	0	0	0	0	2			5.75	2.8
17 NURSING HOME	7	0	0	0	0	7			16.50	2.3
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.00	0.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	5	0	0	0	0	5			14.25	2.8
20 CASE CONSULTATION	479	2	25	9	154	669	2,140.84	3.20		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	40	0	13	5	14	72	624.51	8.67		
22 RECREATION	39	0	1	1	1	42			383.00	9.1
23 HOME VISITS	87	2	4	0	12	105	262.14	2.50		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	1	0	0	2	0.93	0.47		
25 TRANSPORTATION	18	0	0	0	1	19	286.42	15.07		
26 OTHER	436	4	12	8	183	643	601.22	0.94		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	0	0	0	0	2			0.42	0.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	9	0	1	0	1	11	4.25	0.39		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	3	0	0	0	0	3	2.50	0.83		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.5
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	0	0	2	4	853.44	213.36		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	20	0	8	0	11	39	221.28	5.67		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	1	0	1	2	3.50	1.75		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	92	0	4	3	44	143	990.70	6.93		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	164	1	37	11	76	289	469.38	1.62		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPT

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	433	4	66	38	913	1,454	3,587.41	2.47		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	204	5	10	4	310	533	1,725.84	3.24		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	569	9	60	26	699	1,363	8,817.84	6.47		
4 GROUP THERAPY	198	1	73	2	216	490	2,371.51	4.84		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	258	2	11	1	136	408	1,004.03	2.46		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	36	4	5	0	41	86	112.34	1.31		
7 MEDICATION	729	12	43	89	1,032	1,905	10,165.38	5.34		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.89	0.30		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	29	0	1	3	550	583	984.41	1.69		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	4	7	0	0	2	13	37.25	2.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	2	2			0.17	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	1	0	4	6			2.58	0.4
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	47	6	2	1	171	227	610.41	2.69		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	2	0	1	0	1	4	3.33	0.83		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	11	1	0	0	160	172	289.34	1.68		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.48	0.24		
25 TRANSPORTATION	4	0	0	0	41	45	22.22	0.49		
26 OTHER	14	0	5	1	344	364	524.99	1.44		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	594	12	70	9	619	1,304	3,732.17	2.86		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	210	1	71	17	445	744	439.27	0.59		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	164	1	34	15	184	398	509.60	1.28		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	434	4	84	13	534	1,069	5,049.03	4.72		
4 GROUP THERAPY	13	2	25	2	100	142	799.73	5.63		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	102	1	9	3	213	328	865.74	2.64		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	144	1	23	6	65	239	294.89	1.23		
7 MEDICATION	217	4	6	2	125	354	643.77	1.82		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	78	3	44	2	14	141	1,528.85	10.84		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			0.67	0.3
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	228	2	7	0	121	358	7,173.82	20.04		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	27	0	0	0	3	30			767.41	25.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	44	0	11	3	55	113	131.25	1.16		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	17	0	1	0	0	18	22.33	1.24		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	1	2			0.75	0.3
23 HOME VISITS	211	3	11	1	105	331	748.17	2.26		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	52	1	0	0	19	72	387.91	5.39		
26 OTHER	107	0	16	4	40	167	325.83	1.95		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	69	2	0	0	10	81	45.50	0.56		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	9	0	7	18	1,737.21	96.51		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	25	1	19	4	53	102	133.19	1.31		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.00	1.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	15	0	21	10	31	77	156.24	2.03		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	163	1	42	11	104	321	655.52	2.04		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	49	0	78	6	37	170	275.86	1.62		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	375	3	228	15	190	811	2,505.17	3.09		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	368	3	186	14	272	843	4,504.84	5.34		
4 GROUP THERAPY	68	1	227	2	151	449	537.29	1.20		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	71	0	11	4	35	121	331.51	2.74		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	96	1	24	7	46	174	316.20	1.82		
7 MEDICATION	228	3	9	3	46	289	287.84	1.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	7	0	1	1	4	13	15.00	1.15		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	112	2	22	5	73	214	983.13	4.59		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	0	0	2	10.21	5.10		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.17	0.1
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	1	2	1.25	0.63		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	4	1	0	0	1	6			32.17	5.3
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	2	0	0	2			0.83	0.4
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.08	2.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			48.03	48.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.25	0.2
20 CASE CONSULTATION	62	0	49	1	15	127	67.73	0.53		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	13	0	3	0	4	20	34.00	1.70		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			1.50	0.7
23 HOME VISITS	51	0	14	2	14	81	210.07	2.59		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	11	0	3	0	4	18	21.33	1.19		
26 OTHER	388	3	96	10	272	769	1,980.26	2.58		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.08	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	1	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	1	0	5	7	483.64	69.09		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	20	0	7	0	17	44	168.40	3.83		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.17	0.17		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	30	0	16	2	19	67	174.54	2.61		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	22	0	2	1	25	50	54.23	1.08		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	NR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1,934	33	458	109	2,666	5,200	7,887.98	1.52		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3,821	48	466	96	1,900	6,351	14,289.94	2.25		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	6,914	89	982	187	3,837	12,009	56,938.66	4.74		
4 GROUP THERAPY	685	5	625	39	706	2,060	6,521.47	3.17		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1,647	32	199	46	966	2,890	6,694.63	2.32		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1,238	52	174	46	544	2,054	3,045.67	1.48		
7 MEDICATION	5,824	95	187	137	2,075	8,318	23,785.15	2.86		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	35	1	2	1	15	54	39.32	0.73		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	409	13	76	11	667	1,176	3,814.70	3.24		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	6	1	0	1	7	15	778.52	51.90		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	5	0	0	0	1	6			4.42	0.7
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.25	1.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	252	9	8	1	132	402	7,391.56	18.39		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	198	8	1	2	16	225			21,405.08	95.1
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	0	0	0	1	7			49.58	7.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	5	2	2	0	1	10			12.50	1.2
17 NURSING HOME	21	0	1	0	7	29			28.66	0.9
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	6	0	4	0	6	16			60.61	3.7
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	8	0	1	0	2	11			20.00	1.8
20 CASE CONSULTATION	4,159	75	555	113	1,817	6,719	12,957.54	1.93		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	199	0	38	10	67	314	1,328.97	4.23		
22 RECREATION	91	2	2	1	11	107			796.33	7.4
23 HOME VISITS	748	14	150	26	425	1,383	3,[illegible]15.28	2.32		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	0	1	0	2	5	1.91	0.38		
25 TRANSPORTATION	228	6	27	8	112	381	2,958.25	7.76		
26 OTHER	1,415	15	164	31	1,144	2,769	6,221.83	2.25		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	4	0	0	0	2	6			45.67	7.6
28 MUSIC THERAPY	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.38	0.19		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1,700	22	34	15	852	2,753	4,882.07	1.77		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	85	0	5	0	31	121			174,768.46	1,444.3
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	6	0	0	0	1	7	6.50	0.93		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	2	2			6.50	3.2
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.42	0.7
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	16	0	12	0	35	63	5,903.73	93.71		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	195	2	78	17	330	622	1,494.88	2.40		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	2	0	5	7	7.67	1.10		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	534	10	199	49	555	1,347	2,810.72	2.09		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	950	13	205	41	517	1,726	2,455.22	1.42		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	37	37	56.75	1.53		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4	23	0	0	30	57	722.83	12.68		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	3	3	2.00	0.67		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	3.50	3.50		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	70.25	35.13		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	6	0	0	11	18	160.33	8.91		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	3	3	15.00	5.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	31	31			1,002.92	32.3
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	24	0	0	29	54			5,128.92	94.9
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	8	8	32.50	4.06		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	63	0	0	60	129			55,221.40	428.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	1	0	0	17	18	69.00	3.83		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	3	11	0	0	3	17			1,244.50	73.2
23 HOME VISITS	2	12	0	0	15	29	88.08	3.04		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	5	31	0	0	61	97	3,786.31	39.03		
26 OTHER	1	11	0	0	7	19	20.75	1.09		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	63	0	0	26	94			11,172.00	118.8
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	102.58	102.58		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.00	1.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	34	0	0	137	171	795.65	4.65		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	64	0	0	161	225	1,009.41	4.49		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1	90	0	0	42	133	709.71	5.34		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	21	0	0	0	21	17.66	0.84		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	27	0	0	12	39	99.00	2.54		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	97	0	0	144	242	2,134.79	8.82		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	11	0	0	1	12	11.49	0.96		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	4	4	5.25	1.31		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	42	0	0	33	75	8,228.83	109.72		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	63	63			3,213.91	51.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	3	0	0	1	4	477.86	119.47		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	6	0	0	1	7			116.50	16.6
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	67	0	0	17	85			47,378.99	557.4
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	12	0	0	1	13			62,871.50	4,836.2
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			120.00	120.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	2	0	0	3	5			154.50	30.9
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1	149	0	0	376	526	6,593.77	12.54		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	1	0	0	1	2	63.00	31.50		
22 RECREATION	1	68	0	0	10	79			4,843.26	61.3
23 HOME VISITS	0	81	0	0	244	325	2,220.30	6.86		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	18	0	0	10	28	75.25	2.69		
25 TRANSPORTATION	3	112	0	0	78	193	26,875.05	139.25		
26 OTHER	1	39	0	0	10	50	1,244.05	24.88		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	3	118	0	0	18	139			69,109.41	497.1
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	24	0	0	1	25	65.50	2.62		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	6	0	0	1	7	13.00	1.86		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	24	0	0	6	31			3,538.47	114.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	32	0	0	18	50			17,540.17	350.8
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	7	7	788.56	112.65		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	3	3	10.88	3.63		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	26	0	0	43	69	294.08	4.26		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	87	0	0	107	195	1,409.23	7.23		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1	5	0	0	6	12	11.17	0.93		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	8	0	0	10	20	610.36	30.52		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	12	0	0	2	14	951.08	67.93		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.25	1.25		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	4.00	4.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	33	0	0	58	92	1,291.00	14.03		
7 MEDICATION	1	8	0	0	2	11	289.65	26.33		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	11	0	0	1	12	283.10	23.59		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	18	0	0	59	77	832.93	10.82		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	2	3			1,167.00	389.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	7	0	0	1	8			12,488.00	1,561.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	4	51	0	0	6	61			333,210.00	5,462.4
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	1	20	0	0	5	26			1,467.00	56.4
23 HOME VISITS	0	6	0	0	17	23	461.16	20.05		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	4	100	0	0	14	118	11,408.08	96.69		
26 OTHER	0	1	0	0	1	2	9.03	4.51		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	31	0	0	5	37			326.00	8.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	11	0	0	1	12	207.30	17.27		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	10	0	0	3	14			3,697.00	264.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	4	107	0	0	15	126			147,542.42	1,170.9
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	785.00	785.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	30	0	0	94	124	297.83	2.40		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	38	0	0	38	76	263.99	3.47		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	41	0	0	78	119	208.10	1.79		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	18	0	0	12	30	36.02	1.20		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.75	0.38		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	48	0	0	92	140	178.24	1.27		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	90	0	0	19	109	2,401.62	22.03		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	3	0	0	1	4			3,176.75	794.1
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	29	0	0	83	112			26,070.00	232.7
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	1	0	0	0	1	3.00	3.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	40	0	0	101	141			132,516.00	939.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	22	0	0	29	51			72,032.47	1,412.4
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	116	0	0	133	249	1,633.16	6.56		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	42	42			12,481.50	297.1
23 HOME VISITS	0	27	0	0	89	116	174.48	1.50		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	2	0	0	0	2	3.00	1.50		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	53	0	0	167	220	13,355.05	60.70		
26 OTHER	0	33	0	0	6	39	58.50	1.50		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	19	0	0	24	43			473.85	11.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	37	0	0	39	76	89.00	1.17		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	125.29	125.29		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	9	0	0	5	14	19.42	1.39		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	24	0	0	8	32	166.49	5.20		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	6	55	0	0	61	122	534.49	4.38		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	15	113	0	0	144	272	1,561.53	5.74		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	5	51	0	0	58	114	425.00	3.73		
4 GROUP THERAPY	1	10	0	0	15	26	46.58	1.79		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1	3	0	0	5	9	12.58	1.40		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	15	141	0	0	228	384	5,886.28	15.33		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	4	0	0	1	6	2.00	0.33		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	12	21	0	0	116	149	13,484.23	90.50		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	1	0	0	20	22			751.50	34.1
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	3	4			9.00	2.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	2	38	0	0	2	42	74,772.50	1,780.30		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	2	49	0	0	5	56			34,653.00	618.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	8	0	0	27	35	37.82	1.08		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	3	0	0	1	4	6.50	1.63		
22 RECREATION	3	39	0	0	11	53			3,924.92	74.0
23 HOME VISITS	11	38	0	0	144	193	960.98	4.98		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	5	20	0	0	52	77	154.50	2.01		
25 TRANSPORTATION	2	46	0	0	13	61	17,679.83	289.83		
26 OTHER	2	50	0	0	19	71	455.50	6.42		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	3	7	0	0	7	17			2,916.94	171.5
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	1	0	0	0	2	6.00	3.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	1	0	0	0	1			130.13	130.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	1	0	0	0	1			135.00	135.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	2	2	182.83	91.42		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	8	9	20.00	2.22		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	15	15	48.99	3.27		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	2	0	0	166	168	8,614.30	51.28		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	72	72	402.81	5.59		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	76	76	541.43	7.12		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	15	15	92.50	6.17		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	56	56	202.83	3.62		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.08	1.04		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.67	2.67		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.00	4.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2			8.00	4.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	14	0	0	42	56			25,918.68	462.8
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.50	1.50		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			11.00	11.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	173	173	3,210.99	18.56		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.50	2.50		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	5	5			248.50	49.7
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	144	144	4,935.65	34.28		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	3.75	1.88		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	37	37	1,340.95	36.24		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	22	22	88.75	4.03		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	2	0	0	89	91			31,671.45	348.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	3	3	10.50	3.50		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.50	2.5
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.00	8.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	2	0	0	128	130	254.59	1.96		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.81	0.40		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	SERVER HOURS AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	6	38	0	0	2	46	405.75	8.82		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	5	0	0	0	5	56.50	11.30		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	6	0	0	0	6	23.00	3.83		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	6	0	0	1	8	15.75	1.97		
7 MEDICATION	1	1	0	0	0	2	3.50	1.75		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	5	0	0	0	6			2,500.00	416.6
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	3	11	0	0	3	17			29,646.00	1,743.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	1	8	0	0	1	10			297.00	29.7
23 HOME VISITS	1	9	0	0	1	11	56.00	5.09		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	7	0	0	1	9	112.00	12.44		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	9	0	0	3	14			37,454.00	2,675.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	8	0	0	1	10	5.00	0.50		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	13	0	0	1	15			20,615.00	1,374.3
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	9	0	0	63	72			59,047.25	820.1
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	9	0	0	54	63	153.25	2.43		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4	49	0	0	145	198	946.50	4.78		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	5	59	0	0	3	67	172.88	2.58		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	87	0	0	8	98	268.50	2.74		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	25	0	0	1	30	19.50	0.65		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	6	0	0	0	6	5.00	0.83		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	74	0	0	2	82			242,173.00	2,953.3
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	8	133	0	0	72	213	16,210.33	76.10		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	2	16	0	0	103	121	316.30	2.61		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	9.00	4.50		
26 OTHER	0	1	0	0	1	2	6.00	3.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	4	0	0	1	5			1,386.00	277.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	5	85	0	0	1	91	1,135.00	12.47		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	3	39	0	0	1	43			222.00	5.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	11	0	0	4	15	24.00	1.60		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	2	264	0	0	155	421	5,855.06	13.91		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	34	0	0	21	55	70.04	1.27		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3	124	0	0	26	153	841.59	5.50		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2	51	0	0	3	56	175.58	3.14		
4 GROUP THERAPY	2	29	0	0	2	33	91.26	2.77		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	4	0	0	2	6	3.00	0.50		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	105	0	0	34	141	364.99	2.59		
7 MEDICATION	1	8	0	0	1	10	1.58	0.16		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	4	0	0	0	4	3.75	0.94		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	19	0	0	42	61	1,483.73	24.32		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	1	1			1,484.50	1,484.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	97	0	0	3	101			122,933.38	1,217.1
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	23	0	0	1	26			142,669.44	5,487.2
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			3.00	3.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	2	82	0	0	34	118	385.57	3.27		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	0	22	0	0	8	30	63.25	2.11		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	19	0	0	1	21	33.75	1.61		
26 OTHER	0	9	0	0	6	15	27.75	1.85		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	2	0	0	4	6			10.00	1.6
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	3	0	0	0	3	2.19	0.73		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	2	0	0	3	5	4.75	0.95		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	6	0	0	0	6	3.92	0.65		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.00	2.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	7	0	0	2	9	33.17	3.69		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	5	6	22.50	3.75		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	7	0	0	0	7	8.99	1.28		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	55	0	0	8	63	138.46	2.20		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	2	0	0	16	18			11,522.97	640.1
23 HOME VISITS	0	2	0	0	12	14	25.58	1.83		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	2	0	0	18	20	489.75	24.49		
26 OTHER	0	8	0	0	0	8	3.50	0.44		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.25	0.63		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.75	0.75		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	5	21	0	0	43	69	288.80	4.19		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	16	39	0	0	38	93	593.48	6.38		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	1	0	0	2	3	2.75	0.92		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	14	33	0	0	47	94	232.02	2.47		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.33	1.17		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.90	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2			3.50	1.7
12 OTHER DAY CARE	3	3	0	0	1	7			48.33	6.9
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	4	0	0	0	5	3.67	0.73		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	17	0	0	13	31			63,701.99	2,054.9
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	2	2			7.50	3.7
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.58	0.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	15	37	0	0	39	91	222.38	2.44		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	14	37	0	0	35	86	975.89	11.35		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.33	0.33		
26 OTHER	11	26	0	0	32	69	352.23	5.10		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	3	0	0	3	6			2.83	0.4
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	3.00	3.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	2	2	4.25	2.13		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	3	0	0	2	5	8.88	1.78		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	9	0	0	5	15	32.54	2.17		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	36	0	0	159	195	591.06	3.03		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	1	69	0	0	223	293	1,482.19	5.06		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1	87	0	0	132	220	1,288.27	5.86		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	46	0	0	44	90	289.02	3.21		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1	31	0	0	66	98	232.93	2.38		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	3	56	0	0	134	193	824.02	4.27		
7 MEDICATION	0	5	0	0	6	11	21.63	1.97		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	13	0	0	13	26	89.60	3.45		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	26	0	0	17	43	23.82	0.55		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	66	0	0	186	252	10,605.54	42.09		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	14	15			75.00	5.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	6	0	0	4	10			90.92	9.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	9	0	0	1	10	75.00	7.50		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	48	0	0	31	79			13,467.34	170.4
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	99	0	0	57	156			323,694.60	2,074.9
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	28	0	0	27	55			124,140.47	2,257.1
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	8	0	0	8	16			58.75	3.6
20 CASE CONSULTATION	4	114	0	0	376	494	8,800.18	17.81		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	2	0	0	17	19	79.23	4.17		
22 RECREATION	0	99	0	0	95	194			33,634.52	173.3
23 HOME VISITS	2	53	0	0	177	232	824.34	3.55		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	10	11	15.00	1.36		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	101	0	0	168	269	27,120.35	100.82		
26 OTHER	0	75	0	0	102	177	627.83	3.55		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	12	0	0	99	111			6,159.72	55.4
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	10	0	0	19	29	107.67	3.71		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	2	0	0	10	12			37.67	3.1
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	6	7	31.37	4.48		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	54	0	0	38	92			30,647.09	333.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	13	0	0	10	23	364.07	15.83		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.04	0.04		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	2	0	0	3	5	7.89	1.58		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	17	0	0	88	105	72.36	0.69		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	5	11	0	0	28	44	298.82	6.79		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	12	224	0	0	628	864	2,850.03	3.30		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	51	568	0	0	983	1,602	17,053.93	10.65		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	14	404	0	0	397	815	4,427.85	5.43		
4 GROUP THERAPY	3	131	0	0	150	284	1,049.72	3.70		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	2	66	0	0	105	173	516.01	2.98		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	38	526	0	0	810	1,374	11,312.75	8.23		
7 MEDICATION	3	22	0	0	11	36	318.44	8.85		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	4	115	0	0	27	146	377.59	2.59		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	73	0	0	26	103	359.41	3.49		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	12	262	0	0	456	730	37,045.88	50.75		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	8	0	0	131	140			8,232.58	58.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	4	78	0	0	164	246			58,432.85	237.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	3	55	0	0	13	71	75,366.03	1,061.49		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	66	0	0	34	101			30,056.34	297.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	20	526	0	0	324	870			1,110,965.61	1,276.9
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	6	136	0	0	64	206			734,923.88	3,567.5
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	3	3			127.50	42.5
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			11.00	11.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	11	0	0	12	23			216.83	9.4
20 CASE CONSULTATION	30	695	0	0	1,255	1,980	37,301.66	18.84		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	6	0	0	21	27	152.23	5.64		
22 RECREATION	9	247	0	0	188	444			69,664.19	156.9
23 HOME VISITS	32	303	0	0	989	1,324	11,110.01	8.39		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	5	41	0	0	75	121	252.50	2.09		
25 TRANSPORTATION	16	471	0	0	561	1,048	102,211.25	97.53		
26 OTHER	15	253	0	0	206	474	2,893.89	6.11		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	9	205	0	0	250	464			149,508.87	322.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	11	0	0	1	12	207.30	17.28		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	82	0	0	63	146	279.25	1.91		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	3	0	0	12	15			40.67	2.7
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	6	94	0	0	8	108	1,185.62	10.98		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	5	128	0	0	48	181			38,234.69	211.2
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	10	219	0	0	64	293			197,009.92	672.3
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	13	0	0	24	37	2,359.33	63.77		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.04	0.04		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	6	0	0	8	14	27.21	1.94		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	71	0	0	275	346	680.83	1.97		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	9	403	0	0	313	725	7,787.37	10.74		

STATE CENTERS

SERVICE TYPE

STATE CENTERS

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	30	131	0	0	46	207	1,821.39	8.80		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	27	245	0	0	53	325	1,864.59	5.74		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	16	155	0	0	10	181	802.33	4.43		
4 GROUP THERAPY	11	40	0	0	24	75	126.83	1.69		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	9	0	0	5	14	119.27	8.52		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	39	215	0	0	63	317	981.15	3.10		
7 MEDICATION	13	255	0	0	30	298	1,252.20	4.20		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	6	120	0	0	2	128	306.74	2.40		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	79	0	0	1	84	188.07	2.24		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	5	0	0	1	8	124.50	15.56		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	13	10	0	0	26	49			4,891.67	99.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	38	0	0	3	42			2,922.08	69.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	5	166	9	0	3	174			19,482.46	111.9
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	11	221	0	0	5	237			193,796.00	817.7
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	2	125	0	0	4	131			418,377.75	3,193.7
20 CASE CONSULTATION	53	322	0	0	92	467	5,575.76	11.94		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	34	0	0	0	34	45.00	1.32		
22 RECREATION	11	224	0	0	4	239			35,237.88	147.4
23 HOME VISITS	22	50	0	0	40	112	687.66	6.14		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	42	0	0	8	50	194.42	3.89		
25 TRANSPORTATION	12	204	0	9	9	225	29,895.63	132.87		
26 OTHER	4	7	0	0	14	25	21.25	0.85		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	10	217	0	0	4	231			40,743.83	176.3
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	18	232	0	0	38	288	416.56	1.45		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	3	57	0	0	1	61	80.74	1.32		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	3	21	0	0	0	24			4,245.83	176.9
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	2	0	0	0	2	14.67	7.33		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	10	9	0	0	11	30	35.57	1.19		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	3	23	0	0	14	40	41.62	1.04		

STATE CENTERS

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	103	89	0	0	115	307	1,363.37	4.44		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	98	90	0	0	99	287	3,475.94	12.11		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.33	0.17		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	54	62	0	0	24	140	278.78	1.99		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	12	6	0	0	0	18	232.20	12.90		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	12	6	0	0	33	51	777.91	15.25		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	32	6	0	0	55	93			1,570.36	16.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	17	10	0	0	12	39			2,854.92	73.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.17		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	69	167	0	0	15	251			253,422.59	1,009.6
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	9	0	0	7	17			7,872.00	463.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	12	83	0	0	93	188			237,917.12	1,265.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	60	63	0	0	109	232	379.71	1.64		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1	112.00	112.00		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	2	3			1,038.02	346.0
23 HOME VISITS	5	15	0	0	27	47	142.88	3.04		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	8	8	0	0	8	24	110.50	4.60		
26 OTHER	33	28	0	0	52	113	204.67	1.81		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	130	127	0	0	89	346			216,529.93	625.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	1	2	1.50	0.75		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	8	4	0	0	0	12			242.00	20.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	8	1	0	0	1	10	10.08	1.01		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.92	0.46		

STATE CENTERS

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO STATE CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	278	56	134	8	37	513	1,964.44	3.83		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	183	10	128	2	16	339	765.28	2.26		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	216	1	125	3	18	363	1,824.27	5.03		
4 GROUP THERAPY	194	3	128	2	3	330	1,970.95	5.97		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	88	1	10	1	5	105	296.84	2.83		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	3	47	1	0	9	60	140.42	2.34		
7 MEDICATION	27	0	1	0	0	28	20.35	0.73		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	130	0	6	1	0	137	103.21	0.75		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	204	1	121	2	2	330	1,220.88	3.70		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	4	0	0	0	0	4	2.50	0.63		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	107	0	7	1	0	115	118.27	1.03		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	66	1	32	0	0	99			417.00	4.2
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	1	0	0	2			11.00	5.5
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	254	3	119	2	3	381			341,496.00	896.3
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	82	149	6	0	7	244			912,417.50	3,739.4
20 CASE CONSULTATION	63	18	13	0	6	100	700.81	7.01		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.12	0.12		
22 RECREATION	205	103	118	2	4	432			32,205.60	74.5
23 HOME VISITS	36	1	1	0	3	41	53.59	1.31		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	20	59	12	0	8	99	2,951.78	29.82		
26 OTHER	74	8	33	0	1	116	99.75	0.86		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	103	134	10	1	4	252			91,153.00	361.7
28 MUSIC THERAPY	46	1	0	0	0	47	16.19	0.34		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	23	0	0	0	2	25	14.61	0.58		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	10	0	0	0	0	10			10.50	1.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	0	0	0	0	5			1,608.50	321.7
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	70	1	12	3	0	86	234.70	2.73		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	0	0	0	0	3	9.00	3.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	5	0	10	0	0	15	11.47	0.76		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		

STATE CENTERS

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LAREDO STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	198	62	10	17	295	582	1,562.44	2.68		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	204	61	2	6	99	372	2,691.07	7.23		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	476	74	20	23	390	983	6,649.79	6.76		
4 GROUP THERAPY	138	15	2	1	27	183	1,083.71	5.92		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	145	6	4	5	74	234	380.84	1.63		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	293	82	14	5	199	593	2,042.97	3.45		
7 MEDICATION	349	40	12	16	231	648	1,896.78	2.93		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	29	1	0	0	4	34	279.92	8.23		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	109	50	5	2	44	210	12,329.99	58.71		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.27	0.13		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.17	0.1
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	1	0	0	0	2			21.00	10.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	18	3	0	1	1	23	26.69	1.16		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	162	46	3	1	32	244			24,056.54	98.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	10	26	1	0	5	42			7,927.33	188.7
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			32.00	32.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	1	0	1			0.50	0.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	452	84	16	22	369	943	4,871.83	5.17		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	30	4	1	0	14	49	241.09	4.92		
22 RECREATION	38	40	1	2	20	101			2,313.24	22.9
23 HOME VISITS	318	54	18	11	176	577	510.83	0.89		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	12.00	12.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	231	54	7	5	79	376	5,048.69	13.43		
26 OTHER	85	19	3	13	82	202	307.21	1.52		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	39	0	0	5	45			58,026.50	1,289.4
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	192	41	10	12	157	412	394.62	0.96		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			0.25	0.1
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	15	4	0	0	4	23	177.41	7.71		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	12	31	0	0	3	46			3,494.00	75.9
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	6	4	0	0	3	13	26.83	2.06		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	26	0	0	14	23	63	34.76	0.95		

STATE CENTERS

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	32	2	2	9	41	86	385.30	4.48		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	191	7	5	3	61	267	409.21	1.53		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	239	9	20	13	109	390	2,771.95	7.11		
4 GROUP THERAPY	22	0	4	2	15	43	755.35	17.57		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	54	6	2	2	8	72	135.84	1.89		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	94	3	4	2	46	149	445.93	2.99		
7 MEDICATION	199	10	5	2	73	289	1,959.48	6.78		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	77	4	3	2	11	97	860.61	8.87		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.33	0.17		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	8	0	0	0	4	12			244.50	20.3
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	3	0	0	0	0	3			20.25	6.7
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	2	0	0	0	0	2			2.33	1.1
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	183	10	25	11	103	332	824.87	2.48		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	34	2	0	1	13	50	222.72	4.45		
22 RECREATION	41	4	1	0	4	50			350.16	7.0
23 HOME VISITS	157	6	7	5	55	230	916.43	3.98		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	4.00	4.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	128	8	9	2	34	181	749.25	4.14		
26 OTHER	67	4	9	5	25	110	136.84	1.24		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	34	1	0	0	4	39	33.62	0.86		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	2	0	1	0	0	3	0.67	0.22		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	3	0	1	1	3	8	6.43	0.80		

STATE CENTERS

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	641	340	146	34	534	1,695	7,096.94	4.19		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	703	413	135	11	328	1,590	9,206.09	5.79		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	947	240	165	39	528	1,919	12,048.67	6.28		
4 GROUP THERAPY	365	58	134	5	69	631	3,936.84	6.24		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	287	22	16	8	92	425	932.79	2.19		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	483	409	19	7	341	1,259	3,889.25	3.09		
7 MEDICATION	588	305	18	18	334	1,263	5,128.81	4.06		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	177	127	6	1	6	317	922.07	2.91		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	394	134	129	6	58	721	14,599.55	20.25		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	19	11	0	1	36	67	905.51	13.52		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	47	16	0	0	81	144			6,463.20	44.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	20	49	0	0	15	84			5,799.00	69.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	125	4	7	2	1	139	145.13	1.04		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	241	213	35	1	39	529			44,200.50	83.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	94	414	2	0	25	535			455,177.17	850.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	9	0	0	7	18			7,872.25	437.3
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			32.00	32.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	256	3	119	3	3	384			341,498.83	889.3
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	97	357	6	0	104	564			1,568,713.37	2,781.4
20 CASE CONSULTATION	811	497	54	33	679	2,074	12,352.98	5.96		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	64	41	2	1	27	135	620.93	4.60		
22 RECREATION	296	371	120	4	34	825			71,144.90	86.2
23 HOME VISITS	538	126	26	16	301	1,007	2,311.31	2.30		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	43	0	0	8	52	210.42	4.05		
25 TRANSPORTATION	399	333	28	7	138	905	38,755.85	42.82		
26 OTHER	263	66	45	18	174	566	769.72	1.36		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	244	517	10	1	102	874			406,453.26	465.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	46	2	0	0	0	48	16.52	0.34		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	267	274	10	12	201	764	859.41	1.12		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	2	3			0.50	0.1
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	18	62	0	0	6	86	259.65	3.02		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	33	56	0	0	3	92			7,992.33	86.8
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	0	0	0	0	5			1,608.50	321.7
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	70	1	12	3	0	86	234.70	2.73		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	3	0	0	0	6	25.67	4.28		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	31	14	11	0	15	71	84.62	1.19		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	32	25	1	15	41	114	85.73	0.75		

SECTION II

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

PART 1

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	432	234	77	500	0	1243
FEMALE	461	204	23	141	0	829
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	0	69	0	0	0	69
3-12	72	67	0	2	0	141
13-17	77	13	0	74	0	164
18-21	46	31	7	142	0	226
22-44	397	168	71	403	0	1039
45-64	223	72	19	15	0	329
65 AND OVER	78	18	3	5	0	104
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	734	333	81	467	0	1615
HISPANIC	81	69	15	109	0	274
BLACK	75	35	2	63	0	175
ASIAN	1	1	1	1	0	4
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	1	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	380	286	48	283	0	997
4,000 - 7,499	166	43	13	73	0	295
7,500 - 15,999	222	71	28	180	0	501
16,000 - 29,999	107	29	10	61	0	207
30,000 AND OVER	18	9	1	44	0	72
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	893	438	100	641	0	2072
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	43.10	21.14	4.82	30.94	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1123	5	584	270	0	1982
FEMALE	1612	1	112	100	0	1825
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	10	0	0	0	0	10
3-12	254	0	0	2	0	256
13-17	290	2	19	56	0	367
18-21	202	0	53	76	0	331
22-44	1493	4	437	229	0	2163
45-64	375	0	167	7	0	549
65 AND OVER	111	0	20	0	0	131
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2340	5	594	313	0	3252
HISPANIC	279	1	84	41	0	405
BLACK	105	0	13	14	0	132
ASIAN	5	0	1	1	0	7
AM. INDIAN	6	0	4	1	0	11
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1284	4	368	189	0	1845
4,000 - 7,499	380	1	99	51	0	531
7,500 - 15,999	567	1	141	85	0	794
16,000 - 29,999	372	0	62	36	0	470
30,000 AND OVER	132	0	26	9	0	167
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2735	6	696	370	0	3807
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	71.84	.16	18.28	9.72	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1939	452	654	584	235	3864
FEMALE	2077	377	162	287	244	3147
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	0	114	0	0	4	118
3-12	509	155	0	2	70	736
13-17	404	62	0	41	50	557
18-21	189	58	17	100	45	409
22-44	2037	365	596	695	230	3923
45-64	672	65	189	32	55	1013
65 AND OVER	205	10	14	1	25	255
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2652	482	677	501	290	4602
HISPANIC	604	184	75	252	74	1189
BLACK	706	154	59	112	111	1142
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	54	9	5	6	4	78
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1624	596	566	455	233	3474
4,000 - 7,499	818	77	97	129	77	1198
7,500 - 15,999	1073	67	107	227	125	1599
16,000 - 29,999	389	57	35	51	31	563
30,000 AND OVER	112	32	11	9	13	177
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4016	829	816	871	479	7011
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	57.28	11.83	11.64	12.42	6.83	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1819	390	3847	867	0	6923
FEMALE	1694	276	378	275	0	2623
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	2	119	0	0	0	121
3-12	304	156	1	1	0	462
13-17	329	45	23	7	0	404
18-21	216	62	368	52	0	698
22-44	1620	244	2812	968	0	5644
45-64	817	34	924	109	0	1884
65 AND OVER	225	6	97	5	0	333
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1410	237	1410	315	0	3372
HISPANIC	1558	361	2539	744	0	5202
BLACK	534	63	266	82	0	945
ASIAN	11	4	2	1	0	18
AM. INDIAN	0	1	8	0	0	9
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	2753	422	3127	675	0	6977
4,000 - 7,499	391	64	439	163	0	1057
7,500 - 15,999	309	107	533	256	0	1205
16,000 - 29,999	50	54	99	43	0	246
30,000 AND OVER	10	19	27	5	0	61
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3513	666	4225	1142	0	9546
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	36.80	6.98	44.26	11.96	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	422	226	336	101	0	1085
FEMALE	587	151	57	17	0	812
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	118	0	0	0	123
3-12	76	106	0	0	0	182
13-17	91	14	3	15	0	123
18-21	108	20	39	24	0	191
22-44	473	93	282	79	0	927
45-64	195	23	64	0	0	282
65 AND OVER	61	3	5	0	0	69
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	608	159	282	91	0	1140
HISPANIC	74	57	49	18	0	198
BLACK	322	158	61	9	0	550
ASIAN	3	1	0	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	2	2	1	0	0	5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	209	121	51	12	0	393
4,000 - 7,499	120	54	56	10	0	240
7,500 - 15,999	148	48	132	13	0	341
16,000 - 29,999	62	24	43	10	0	139
30,000 AND OVER	24	10	9	0	0	43
NOT REPORTED	446	120	102	73	0	741
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1009	377	393	118	0	1897
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	53.19	19.87	20.72	6.22	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1693	162	270	181	0	2306
FEMALE	2818	112	61	104	0	3095
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	13	29	0	0	0	42
3-12	145	52	0	0	0	197
13-17	299	8	0	38	0	345
18-21	428	31	31	67	0	557
22-44	2704	128	228	175	0	3235
45-64	668	25	68	5	0	766
65 AND OVER	254	1	4	0	0	259
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2842	209	253	198	0	3502
HISPANIC	514	21	48	26	0	609
BLACK	1123	43	28	59	0	1253
ASIAN	18	1	0	0	0	19
AM. INDIAN	14	0	2	2	0	18
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3207	198	151	178	0	3734
4,000 - 7,499	516	16	58	45	0	635
7,500 - 15,999	525	44	98	52	0	719
16,000 - 29,999	217	14	23	7	0	261
30,000 AND OVER	46	2	1	3	0	52
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4511	274	331	285	0	5401
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	83.52	5.07	6.13	5.28	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	627	107	566	41	15	1356
FEMALE	918	86	74	20	11	1109
NOT REPORTED	3	0	2	0	129	134
AGE GROUP						
0-2	12	69	0	0	1	82
3-12	147	57	0	0	0	204
13-17	140	2	6	11	4	163
18-21	92	9	60	10	2	173
22-44	643	43	395	33	11	1125
45-64	256	9	158	6	3	432
65 AND OVER	184	4	20	1	3	212
NOT REPORTED	74	0	3	0	131	208
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1177	83	408	44	13	1725
HISPANIC	281	95	210	14	10	610
BLACK	83	14	20	3	2	122
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	2	1	3	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	5	0	1	0	130	136
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	285	65	292	21	8	671
4,000 - 7,499	384	39	78	14	9	524
7,500 - 15,999	530	66	182	14	3	795
16,000 - 29,999	229	17	64	7	0	317
30,000 AND OVER	87	1	19	3	0	110
NOT REPORTED	33	5	7	2	135	182
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1548	193	642	61	155	2599
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	59.56	7.43	24.70	2.35	5.96	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	446	160	54	15	0	675
FEMALE	699	118	18	11	0	846
NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	1	0	2
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	21	0	0	0	26
3-12	104	40	0	1	0	145
13-17	111	3	0	1	0	115
18-21	78	17	4	2	0	101
22-44	522	134	44	20	0	720
45-64	248	56	20	1	0	325
65 AND OVER	69	5	4	0	0	78
NOT REPORTED	9	2	0	2	0	13
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1025	232	63	25	0	1345
HISPANIC	93	27	6	1	0	127
BLACK	21	17	3	0	0	41
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	4	2	0	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	2	0	0	1	0	3
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	534	206	39	21	0	800
4,000 - 7,499	228	29	19	4	0	280
7,500 - 15,999	287	32	13	2	0	334
16,000 - 29,999	76	6	1	0	0	83
30,000 AND OVER	21	5	0	0	0	26
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1146	278	72	27	0	1523
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	75.25	18.25	4.73	1.77	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	280	116	103	14	0	513
FEMALE	430	85	28	10	0	553
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	1	0	0	0	4
3-12	56	25	0	0	0	81
13-17	49	22	0	1	0	72
18-21	31	22	7	2	0	62
22-44	382	87	85	19	0	573
45-64	147	30	37	2	0	216
65 AND OVER	42	14	2	0	0	58
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	495	148	86	16	0	745
HISPANIC	173	42	33	6	0	254
BLACK	40	10	8	1	0	59
ASIAN	0	0	2	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	1	2	1	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	397	142	101	18	0	658
4,000 - 7,499	111	21	11	3	0	146
7,500 - 15,999	152	25	12	2	0	191
16,000 - 29,999	37	8	2	1	0	48
30,000 AND OVER	13	5	5	0	0	23
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	710	201	131	24	0	1066
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.60	18.86	12.29	2.25	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	3969	987	203	687	0	5846
FEMALE	5394	765	30	220	0	6409
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	13	465	0	0	0	478
3-12	245	184	0	0	0	429
13-17	798	21	0	2	0	821
18-21	414	289	5	15	0	723
22-44	4437	587	198	881	0	6103
45-64	2981	206	27	9	0	3223
65 AND OVER	475	0	3	0	0	478
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5325	1110	184	722	0	7341
HISPANIC	831	69	15	53	0	968
BLACK	3140	570	31	132	0	3873
ASIAN	59	2	0	0	0	61
AM. INDIAN	8	1	3	0	0	12
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3795	734	27	113	0	4669
4,000 - 7,499	3109	201	160	231	0	3701
7,500 - 15,999	2252	489	39	382	0	3162
16,000 - 29,999	176	273	5	159	0	613
30,000 AND OVER	31	55	2	22	0	110
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9363	1752	233	907	0	12255
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	76.40	14.30	1.90	7.40	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1037	380	312	20	0	1749
FEMALE	1348	259	45	25	0	1677
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	14	274	0	0	0	288
3-12	129	44	0	0	0	173
13-17	184	44	1	3	0	232
18-21	136	79	31	9	0	255
22-44	1225	165	215	28	0	1633
45-64	559	29	98	2	0	688
65 AND OVER	138	4	12	3	0	157
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1858	406	301	35	0	2600
HISPANIC	25	24	3	0	0	52
BLACK	497	208	53	10	0	768
ASIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	0	1	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1236	308	291	33	0	1868
4,000 - 7,499	474	137	25	2	0	638
7,500 - 15,999	468	148	30	5	0	651
16,000 - 29,999	175	36	10	2	0	223
30,000 AND OVER	32	10	1	3	0	46
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2385	639	357	45	0	3426
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	69.61	18.65	10.42	1.32	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1492	268	246	138	0	2144
FEMALE	1855	194	39	70	0	2158
NOT REPORTED	491	53	1	3	0	548
AGE GROUP						
0-2	28	57	0	0	0	85
3-12	419	50	0	0	0	469
13-17	377	20	4	9	0	410
18-21	240	61	16	49	0	366
22-44	1698	225	189	146	0	2258
45-64	499	71	64	7	0	641
65 AND OVER	144	9	10	0	0	163
NOT REPORTED	433	22	3	0	0	458
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2879	391	239	174	0	3683
HISPANIC	49	10	5	2	0	66
BLACK	532	92	41	35	0	700
ASIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
UNKNOWN	368	22	1	0	0	391
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1483	379	77	89	0	2028
4,000 - 7,499	563	34	47	35	0	679
7,500 - 15,999	959	50	113	57	0	1179
16,000 - 29,999	574	31	29	23	0	657
30,000 AND OVER	259	21	20	7	0	307
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3838	515	286	211	0	4850
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	79.13	10.62	5.90	4.35	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1618	317	568	380	9	2892
FEMALE	1674	258	113	141	6	2192
NOT REPORTED	3	0	1	0	96	100
AGE GROUP						
0-2	17	185	0	0	0	202
3-12	380	56	73	0	2	511
13-17	307	1	77	2	3	390
18-21	267	49	28	12	0	356
22-44	1951	260	369	457	9	2646
45-64	575	23	126	48	1	773
65 AND OVER	187	0	9	2	0	198
NOT REPORTED	11	1	0	0	96	108
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1133	98	185	163	6	1585
HISPANIC	2014	455	473	327	9	3278
BLACK	129	19	18	30	0	196
ASIAN	7	1	0	0	0	8
AM. INDIAN	7	1	6	1	0	15
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	5	1	0	0	96	102
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	2108	381	497	283	6	3275
4,000 - 7,499	516	80	63	88	2	749
7,500 - 15,999	544	86	68	111	3	812
16,000 - 29,999	91	22	24	33	1	171
30,000 AND OVER	20	3	8	6	0	37
NOT REPORTED	16	3	22	0	99	140
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3295	575	682	521	111	5184
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	63.56	11.09	13.16	10.05	2.14	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1149	55	137	26	0	1367
FEMALE	1461	60	22	14	0	1557
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	0	0	0	0	6
3-12	315	7	0	0	0	322
13-17	296	9	13	2	0	320
18-21	145	15	7	5	0	172
22-44	1192	69	95	32	0	1388
45-64	485	13	38	1	0	537
65 AND OVER	171	2	6	0	0	179
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1726	64	102	26	0	1918
HISPANIC	659	35	47	10	0	751
BLACK	223	16	10	4	0	253
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1115	86	89	25	0	1315
4,000 - 7,499	721	12	22	5	0	760
7,500 - 15,999	582	16	35	10	0	643
16,000 - 29,999	161	1	13	0	0	175
30,000 AND OVER	31	0	0	0	0	31
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2610	115	159	40	0	2924
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	89.26	3.93	5.44	1.37	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	808	332	73	76	0	1289
FEMALE	820	243	20	36	0	1119
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	11	9	0	0	0	20
3-12	45	90	0	0	0	135
13-17	96	32	0	4	0	132
18-21	211	142	12	21	0	386
22-44	893	236	47	76	0	1252
45-64	303	50	32	9	0	394
65 AND OVER	69	16	2	2	0	89
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1114	359	69	92	0	1634
HISPANIC	118	56	9	9	0	192
BLACK	373	152	15	11	0	551
ASIAN	12	2	0	0	0	14
AM. INDIAN	11	6	0	0	0	17
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1112	437	61	55	0	1665
4,000 - 7,499	178	55	17	8	0	258
7,500 - 15,999	201	34	11	35	0	281
16,000 - 29,999	106	34	1	10	0	151
30,000 AND OVER	31	15	3	4	0	53
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1628	575	93	112	0	2408
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	67.61	23.88	3.86	4.65	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	5568	2287	40	26	0	7921
FEMALE	4394	1705	8	5	0	6112
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	57	606	0	0	0	663
3-12	506	605	1	0	0	1112
13-17	1009	613	0	11	0	1633
18-21	670	623	6	2	0	1301
22-44	5424	1416	24	16	0	6880
45-64	1852	116	16	2	0	1986
65 AND OVER	444	13	1	0	0	458
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5240	2143	33	18	0	7434
HISPANIC	1027	743	2	10	0	1782
BLACK	3622	1056	13	2	0	4693
ASIAN	61	37	0	0	0	98
AM. INDIAN	12	13	0	1	0	26
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	7314	1773	38	23	0	9148
4,000 - 7,499	787	407	1	1	0	1196
7,500 - 15,999	1059	1136	6	1	0	2202
16,000 - 29,999	546	497	2	3	0	1048
30,000 AND OVER	256	179	1	3	0	439
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9962	3992	48	31	0	14033
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	70.99	28.45	0.34	0.22	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	665	382	72	137	0	1256
FEMALE	973	212	39	63	0	1287
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	146	0	0	0	149
3-12	120	190	1	1	0	312
13-17	104	32	0	9	0	145
18-21	71	42	5	28	0	146
22-44	726	144	71	152	0	1093
45-64	437	38	30	10	0	515
65 AND OVER	177	2	4	0	0	183
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1125	325	83	141	0	1674
HISPANIC	78	92	6	15	0	191
BLACK	433	177	21	43	0	674
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	1	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	938	553	70	119	0	1680
4,000 - 7,499	334	23	14	32	0	403
7,500 - 15,999	283	13	14	33	0	343
16,000 - 29,999	64	3	10	12	0	89
30,000 AND OVER	19	2	3	4	0	28
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1638	594	111	200	0	2543
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.41	23.36	4.37	7.86	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	604	127	1366	268	149	2514
FEMALE	676	88	267	109	122	1262
NOT REPORTED	6	0	4	8	545	563
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	6	0	0	2	12
3-12	33	22	66	1	17	139
13-17	74	20	118	4	15	231
18-21	120	20	166	40	24	370
22-44	752	123	928	315	154	2272
45-64	226	18	317	18	46	625
65 AND OVER	53	3	30	3	15	104
NOT REPORTED	24	3	12	4	543	586
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	868	148	970	202	173	2361
HISPANIC	253	41	543	144	56	1037
BLACK	155	24	113	38	32	362
ASIAN	1	0	3	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	5	1	2	0	0	8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	4	1	6	1	555	567
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	458	56	554	61	54	1183
4,000 - 7,499	162	12	313	110	32	629
7,500 - 15,999	252	13	550	107	23	945
16,000 - 29,999	116	20	174	33	18	361
30,000 AND OVER	24	5	5	34	5	73
NOT REPORTED	274	109	41	40	684	1148
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1286	215	1637	385	816	4339
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	29.64	4.95	37.73	8.87	18.81	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	221	6	148	14	5	394
FEMALE	408	6	41	23	8	486
NOT REPORTED	8	1	2	0	78	89
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	0	0	0	0	5
3-12	65	1	0	0	1	67
13-17	74	0	4	3	0	81
18-21	32	1	14	6	1	54
22-44	286	5	123	25	7	446
45-64	127	3	35	3	4	172
65 AND OVER	45	3	5	0	0	53
NOT REPORTED	3	0	10	0	78	91
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	503	6	141	30	11	691
HISPANIC	15	0	13	0	0	28
BLACK	109	6	29	7	2	153
ASIAN	0	0	2	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	4	0	0	0	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	6	1	6	0	78	91
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	208	7	28	7	6	256
4,000 - 7,499	75	2	13	9	1	100
7,500 - 15,999	163	2	36	7	2	210
16,000 - 29,999	118	1	12	11	2	144
30,000 AND OVER	37	0	7	0	0	44
NOT REPORTED	36	1	95	3	80	215
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	637	13	191	37	91	969
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.74	1.34	19.71	3.82	9.39	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1377	252	685	103	0	2417
FEMALE	1313	160	135	41	171	1820
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	2	0	0	0	5
3-12	105	37	0	0	0	142
13-17	165	40	6	11	0	222
18-21	170	48	113	31	3	365
22-44	1632	214	578	99	8	2531
45-64	480	65	111	3	5	664
65 AND OVER	125	5	7	0	0	137
NOT REPORTED	10	1	5	0	155	171
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2378	315	737	126	16	3572
HISPANIC	80	18	42	3	1	144
BLACK	212	76	35	14	1	338
ASIAN	12	0	4	1	0	17
AM. INDIAN	5	0	1	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	3	3	1	0	153	160
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	642	236	76	62	3	1019
4,000 - 7,499	375	42	65	12	4	498
7,500 - 15,999	720	17	292	31	4	1064
16,000 - 29,999	451	17	230	14	2	714
30,000 AND OVER	241	13	104	3	0	361
NOT REPORTED	261	87	53	22	158	581
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2690	412	820	144	171	4237
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	63.49	9.72	19.35	3.40	4.04	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	536	87	44	17	0	684
FEMALE	704	53	4	5	0	766
NOT REPORTED	12	1	2	0	8	23
AGE GROUP						
0-2	9	6	0	0	0	15
3-12	121	27	0	0	0	148
13-17	127	15	0	1	0	143
18-21	91	18	2	6	0	117
22-44	629	59	27	13	0	728
45-64	198	9	14	2	0	223
65 AND OVER	54	1	2	0	0	57
NOT REPORTED	23	6	5	0	8	42
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	944	94	37	21	0	1096
HISPANIC	8	0	0	0	0	8
BLACK	286	46	5	1	0	338
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	11	1	8	0	8	28
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	351	48	7	11	0	417
4,000 - 7,499	195	13	8	2	0	218
7,500 - 15,999	233	19	7	2	0	261
16,000 - 29,999	86	9	1	0	0	96
30,000 AND OVER	36	4	0	0	0	40
NOT REPORTED	351	48	27	7	8	441
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1252	141	50	22	8	1473
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	85.00	9.57	3.40	1.49	.54	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2392	204	533	252	9	3390
FEMALE	2298	165	79	67	10	2619
NOT REPORTED	24	4	6	1	284	319
AGE GROUP						
0-2	803	60	0	0	5	868
3-12	1514	67	0	1	8	1590
13-17	540	28	2	7	1	578
18-21	234	40	48	50	3	375
22-44	1164	154	435	256	11	2020
45-64	354	22	112	5	2	495
65 AND OVER	84	2	18	0	0	104
NOT REPORTED	21	0	3	1	273	298
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1240	124	292	155	5	1816
HISPANIC	3276	223	288	146	13	3946
BLACK	174	20	35	12	2	243
ASIAN	6	1	0	0	0	7
AM. INDIAN	4	0	2	4	0	10
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	14	5	1	3	283	306
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1618	173	379	207	9	2386
4,000 - 7,499	1141	52	91	30	8	1322
7,500 - 15,999	1300	67	100	48	2	1517
16,000 - 29,999	404	34	24	17	3	482
30,000 AND OVER	99	15	10	3	0	127
NOT REPORTED	152	32	14	15	281	494
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4714	373	618	320	303	6328
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	74.49	5.89	9.77	5.06	4.79	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	619	121	296	32	1	1069
FEMALE	881	85	44	20	0	1030
NOT REPORTED	68	3	12	0	0	83
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	28	0	0	1	32
3-12	136	52	0	0	0	188
13-17	147	8	2	3	0	160
18-21	96	28	47	10	0	181
22-44	734	71	223	34	0	1062
45-64	270	11	60	2	0	343
65 AND OVER	119	7	12	3	0	141
NOT REPORTED	63	4	8	0	0	75
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1435	176	319	52	1	1983
HISPANIC	30	19	13	0	0	62
BLACK	20	9	3	0	0	32
ASIAN	3	1	0	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	7	1	3	0	0	11
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	73	3	14	0	0	90
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	616	108	110	35	0	869
4,000 - 7,499	272	24	37	7	0	340
7,500 - 15,999	433	39	144	8	0	624
16,000 - 29,999	175	25	48	1	1	250
30,000 AND OVER	72	13	13	1	0	99
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1568	209	352	52	1	2182
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	71.86	9.58	16.13	2.38	.05	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	972	254	545	216	1	1988
FEMALE	1430	187	88	83	2	1790
NOT REPORTED	4	1	0	0	238	243
AGE GROUP						
0-2	8	156	0	0	0	164
3-12	190	110	0	0	0	300
13-17	254	15	2	26	1	298
18-21	158	29	30	38	0	255
22-44	1303	114	387	224	1	2029
45-64	394	14	200	11	1	620
65 AND OVER	91	1	13	0	1	106
NOT REPORTED	8	3	1	0	237	249
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1878	276	516	159	2	2831
HISPANIC	344	121	79	96	1	641
BLACK	176	40	34	44	0	294
ASIAN	6	4	1	0	0	11
AM. INDIAN	2	1	3	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	238	238
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	955	123	289	170	1	1538
4,000 - 7,499	278	72	115	37	1	503
7,500 - 15,999	535	109	152	55	0	851
16,000 - 29,999	348	77	46	19	1	491
30,000 AND OVER	250	58	27	15	0	350
NOT REPORTED	40	3	4	3	238	288
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2406	442	633	299	241	4021
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	59.84	10.99	15.74	7.44	5.99	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1304	187	987	70	0	2548
FEMALE	1667	145	174	39	0	2025
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	117	5	0	0	0	122
3-12	332	31	0	0	0	363
13-17	320	43	8	5	0	376
18-21	159	63	99	15	0	336
22-44	1352	156	800	83	0	2391
45-64	490	34	231	6	0	761
65 AND OVER	201	0	23	0	0	224
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2185	197	904	90	0	3376
HISPANIC	24	2	29	0	0	55
BLACK	746	132	225	19	0	1122
ASIAN	4	1	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	12	0	3	0	0	15
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1139	129	204	50	0	1522
4,000 - 7,499	792	107	391	21	0	1311
7,500 - 15,999	641	59	302	25	0	1027
16,000 - 29,999	304	27	212	9	0	552
30,000 AND OVER	95	10	52	4	0	161
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2971	332	1161	109	0	4573
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.97	7.26	25.39	2.38	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2413	6	687	387	0	3493
FEMALE	2192	4	156	164	0	2516
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	8	0	0	0	0	8
3-12	195	0	0	0	0	195
13-17	263	0	3	21	0	287
18-21	208	0	44	57	0	309
22-44	2073	7	568	431	0	3079
45-64	589	2	183	16	0	790
65 AND OVER	111	0	20	2	0	133
NOT REPORTED	1158	1	25	24	0	1208
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3481	9	587	351	0	4428
HISPANIC	65	1	13	16	0	95
BLACK	1046	0	243	183	0	1472
ASIAN	12	0	0	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	1	0	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3371	7	729	401	0	4508
4,000 - 7,499	446	1	38	49	0	534
7,500 - 15,999	480	1	51	72	0	604
16,000 - 29,999	239	1	20	16	0	276
30,000 AND OVER	69	0	5	13	0	87
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4605	10	843	551	0	6009
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	76.64	.16	14.03	9.17	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2629	855	5032	490	0	9006
FEMALE	3238	757	697	211	0	4903
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	14	613	0	0	0	627
3-12	148	408	0	3	0	559
13-17	409	76	26	71	0	582
18-21	408	121	481	132	0	1142
22-44	3324	347	4078	480	0	8229
45-64	1228	42	1066	14	0	2350
65 AND OVER	336	5	78	1	0	420
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	4381	935	4651	551	0	10518
HISPANIC	296	227	606	47	0	1176
BLACK	1167	437	437	102	0	2143
ASIAN	19	10	11	1	0	41
AM. INDIAN	4	3	24	0	0	31
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3494	855	1912	407	0	6668
4,000 - 7,499	788	175	409	55	0	1427
7,500 - 15,999	1009	331	2044	162	0	3546
16,000 - 29,999	446	160	1046	55	0	1707
30,000 AND OVER	130	91	318	22	0	561
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5867	1612	5729	701	0	13909
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	42.18	11.59	41.19	5.04	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	825	169	222	69	0	1285
FEMALE	1185	122	57	33	0	1397
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	70	0	0	0	76
3-12	206	66	0	0	0	272
13-17	214	21	1	5	0	241
18-21	138	18	12	22	0	190
22-44	944	103	197	71	0	1315
45-64	344	13	56	4	0	417
65 AND OVER	112	0	13	0	0	125
NOT REPORTED	46	0	0	0	0	46
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1792	251	253	94	0	2390
HISPANIC	24	10	1	1	0	36
BLACK	159	30	19	7	0	215
ASIAN	4	0	1	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	13	0	4	0	0	17
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	18	0	1	0	0	19
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	754	86	151	63	0	1054
4,000 - 7,499	352	33	38	18	0	441
7,500 - 15,999	544	69	61	11	0	685
16,000 - 29,999	254	37	18	2	0	311
30,000 AND OVER	65	14	2	2	0	83
NOT REPORTED	41	52	9	6	0	108
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2010	291	279	102	0	2682
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	74.94	10.85	10.41	3.80	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED
FISCAL YEAR 1984
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	503	103	129	53	51	839
FEMALE	661	87	50	35	76	909
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	11	67	0	0	2	80
3-12	74	45	0	0	7	126
13-17	95	6	2	8	7	118
18-21	87	16	8	20	8	139
22-44	656	48	129	58	11	902
45-64	194	7	37	2	74	314
65 AND OVER	47	1	3	0	18	69
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	992	135	164	80	86	1457
HISPANIC	19	8	3	1	4	35
BLACK	149	47	12	7	37	252
ASIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	264	32	43	11	3	353
4,000 - 7,499	160	11	15	10	1	197
7,500 - 15,999	273	18	41	25	1	358
16,000 - 29,999	134	9	12	5	1	161
30,000 AND OVER	52	8	7	7	0	74
NOT REPORTED	281	112	61	30	121	605
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1164	190	179	88	127	1748
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.59	10.87	10.24	5.03	7.27	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	3312	233	741	381	0	4667
FEMALE	2500	151	55	63	0	2769
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	288	197	0	0	0	485
3-12	688	23	2	6	0	719
13-17	673	14	9	101	0	797
18-21	459	32	65	87	0	643
22-44	2611	106	553	246	0	3516
45-64	900	10	154	4	0	1068
65 AND OVER	193	2	13	0	0	208
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1186	54	191	86	0	1517
HISPANIC	4596	329	602	357	0	5884
BLACK	21	1	1	1	0	24
ASIAN	5	0	1	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	4	0	1	0	0	5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1599	103	265	151	0	2118
4,000 - 7,499	3221	248	392	232	0	4093
7,500 - 15,999	723	25	109	45	0	902
16,000 - 29,999	199	5	25	15	0	244
30,000 AND OVER	70	3	5	1	0	79
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5812	384	796	444	0	7436
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	78.16	5.16	10.71	5.97	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	691	86	235	66	0	1078
FEMALE	910	67	40	32	0	1049
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	12	0	0	0	17
3-12	115	25	0	0	0	140
13-17	148	7	3	5	0	163
18-21	100	10	14	15	0	139
22-44	868	82	187	75	0	1212
45-64	280	15	66	3	0	364
65 AND OVER	85	2	5	0	0	92
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1299	130	231	86	0	1746
HISPANIC	86	13	18	6	0	123
BLACK	213	9	25	6	0	253
ASIAN	1	1	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	703	98	183	62	0	1046
4,000 - 7,499	316	30	39	7	0	392
7,500 - 15,999	401	18	41	21	0	481
16,000 - 29,999	146	5	9	3	0	163
30,000 AND OVER	35	2	3	5	0	45
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1601	153	275	98	0	2127
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	75.27	7.19	12.93	4.61	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	43485	9550	19792	6481	475	79783
FEMALE	49278	7183	3116	2464	650	62691
NOT REPORTED	620	63	30	13	1378	2104
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1483	3504	0	0	15	5002
3-12	7748	2798	144	20	105	10815
13-17	8464	1235	332	557	81	10670
18-21	6004	1994	1839	1145	86	11068
22-44	45745	5957	15371	6819	442	74334
45-64	17366	1125	4719	358	191	23759
65 AND OVER	4690	139	458	28	62	5377
NOT REPORTED	1883	43	75	31	1521	3553
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	58245	9634	15043	5424	603	88949
HISPANIC	17574	3353	5869	2454	168	29418
BLACK	16591	3661	1878	1051	187	23368
ASIAN	266	67	29	5	0	367
AM. INDIAN	144	35	75	13	0	267
UNKNOWN	422	31	6	6	4	469
NOT REPORTED	141	15	38	5	1541	1740
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	45946	8752	10823	4290	323	70134
4,000 - 7,499	18369	2115	3183	1493	135	25295
7,500 - 15,999	17868	3220	5492	2084	163	28827
16,000 - 29,999	6852	1533	2310	658	60	11413
30,000 AND OVER	2417	604	695	232	18	3966
NOT REPORTED	1931	572	435	201	1804	4943
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	93383	16796	22938	8958	2503	144578
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.59	11.62	15.86	6.20	1.73	100.00

PART 2

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	474	106	73	632	0	1,285	3,386
OUTPATIENT	698	233	71	305	0	1,307	15,134
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	56	0	0	0	56	17,369
DAY-EVENING	150	37	0	0	0	187	30,884
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	140	0	0	0	140	2,378
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	93	65	0	0	0	158	18,492
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	93	65	0	0	0	158	18,492

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,041	1	174	87	0	1,303	2,244
OUTPATIENT	2,176	5	509	334	0	3,024	16,514
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	91	0	3	2	0	96	16,184
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	54	0	4	4	0	62	6,015
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	79	0	181	5	0	265	5,630
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	133	0	185	9	0	327	11,645

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	22	133	0	0	11	166	3,455
OUTPATIENT	3,940	327	576	869	420	6,132	47,934
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	5	115	1	0	1	122	153,713
DAY-EVENING	221	83	0	2	8	314	67,933
SPECIAL EDUCATION	62	414	1	0	46	523	60,966
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	139	11	87	1	8	246	33,620
GROUP HOME	57	16	4	6	3	86	8,393
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	8	0	650	8	1	667	5,984
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	16	0	0	0	17	169
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	205	43	741	15	12	1,016	48,166

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,888	412	3,560	689	0	6,549	13,994
OUTPATIENT	2,674	372	1,284	675	0	5,005	67,669
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	17	141	4	1	0	163	206,462
DAY-EVENING	233	9	13	0	0	255	65,190
SPECIAL EDUCATION	6	298	7	3	0	314	46,817
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	63	1	1	1	0	66	15,895
GROUP HOME	116	27	4	2	0	149	21,234
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	24	0	1,536	12	0	1,572	8,156
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	32	0	0	0	32	148
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	203	60	1,541	15	0	1,819	45,433

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	436	147	167	11	0	761	2,301
OUTPATIENT	939	298	343	108	0	1,688	11,475
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	5	70	3	1	2	81	98,506
DAY-EVENING	48	16	2	1	0	67	16,362
SPECIAL EDUCATION	5	40	1	1	100	147	12,431
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	52	10	2	0	0	64	6,201
INPATIENT	10	0	3	0	21	34	161
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	62	10	5	0	21	98	6,362

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,846	244	278	234	0	4,602	14,058
OUTPATIENT	1,865	217	219	209	0	2,510	29,478
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	42	63	0	0	0	105	97,456
DAY-EVENING	315	15	4	2	0	336	62,018
SPECIAL EDUCATION	15	143	0	0	0	158	54,802
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	20	4	0	1	0	25	2,098
GROUP HOME	46	7	1	0	0	54	3,396
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	66	11	1	1	0	79	5,494

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,026	82	604	56	45	1,813	2,476
OUTPATIENT	1,317	79	499	46	64	2,005	10,064
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	16	32	0	1	13	62	32,200
DAY-EVENING	309	9	136	21	17	492	8,007
SPECIAL EDUCATION	37	127	4	1	29	198	35,516
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	26	1	3	2	0	32	3,121
INPATIENT	205	7	71	26	6	315	2,976
DETOXIFICATION	5	0	136	6	3	150	4,289
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	8	210	34	9	497	10,386

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	737	175	51	20	0	983	2,106
OUTPATIENT	1,070	229	67	21	0	1,387	10,191
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	28	111	0	0	0	139	117,138
DAY-EVENING	57	50	3	0	0	110	50,945
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	56	0	0	0	56	12,179
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	4	18	0	0	0	22	5,297
GROUP HOME	32	40	2	0	0	74	11,662
INPATIENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	9	2	0	11	26
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	37	58	11	2	0	108	16,987

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	270	27	129	31	0	457	1,810
OUTPATIENT	582	183	112	24	0	901	9,196
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	6	125	0	0	0	131	97,765
DAY-EVENING	89	59	4	0	0	152	33,643
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	22	0	0	0	0	22	1,130
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	45	1	0	0	0	46	382
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	17	0	0	0	17	819
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	67	18	0	0	0	85	2,331

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	7,718	1,185	27	293	0	9,223	61,976
OUTPATIENT	5,300	643	205	714	0	6,862	73,555
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	105	123	0	0	0	228	174,109
DAY-EVENING	387	337	0	0	0	724	103,822
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	162	0	0	0	162	132,860
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	149	6	0	0	0	155	37,244
GROUP HOME	0	82	0	0	0	82	24,713
INPATIENT	1,494	10	26	101	0	1,631	19,986
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,643	98	26	101	0	1,868	81,943

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,990	611	277	35	0	2,913	5,690
OUTPATIENT	2,192	62	144	35	0	2,433	8,334
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	56	247	2	0	0	305	276,848
DAY-EVENING	88	2	2	0	0	92	14,029
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	310	0	0	0	312	31,223
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	5	29	93	1	0	128	13,407
INPATIENT	27	0	1	0	0	28	196
DETOXIFICATION	9	0	110	5	0	124	3,159
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	41	29	204	6	0	280	16,762

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,802	315	245	186	1	3,549	17,004
OUTPATIENT	2,479	407	149	120	0	3,155	30,244
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	27	108	1	0	0	136	116,367
DAY-EVENING	54	65	0	1	0	120	62,950
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	24	32	0	0	0	56	10,695
GROUP HOME	88	64	12	4	0	168	22,611
INPATIENT	124	1	0	8	0	133	1,620
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	5	0	0	5	39
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	97	17	12	0	362	34,965

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	504	125	35	3	5	672	2,496
OUTPATIENT	2,894	297	676	520	93	4,480	36,287
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	90	160	1	0	0	251	321,512
DAY-EVENING	210	102	1	0	8	321	138,437
SPECIAL EDUCATION	57	237	1	0	6	301	6,240
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	44	11	1	0	1	57	9,906
GROUP HOME	82	22	4	0	1	109	13,111
INPATIENT	144	1	26	4	2	177	3,264
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	270	34	31	4	4	343	26,281

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,513	39	120	39	0	1,711	2,130
OUTPATIENT	2,574	115	118	28	0	2,835	9,815
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	74	0	0	0	74	90,947
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	39	0	0	0	0	39	5,851
GROUP HOME	0	15	68	0	0	83	7,737
INPATIENT	327	0	0	0	0	327	2,449
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	34	10	0	44	307
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	366	15	102	10	0	493	16,344

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,065	211	58	60	0	1,394	6,820
OUTPATIENT	1,355	520	66	89	0	2,030	66,470
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	125	147	4	2	0	278	304,448
DAY-EVENING	143	144	3	3	0	293	38,416
SPECIAL EDUCATION	210	196	5	4	0	415	149,795
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	72	27	4	1	0	104	23,170
GROUP HOME	56	20	0	0	0	76	12,923
INPATIENT	124	0	0	0	0	124	2,115
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	10	0	2	0	13	74
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	253	57	4	3	0	317	38,282

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	5,477	1,656	36	19	0	7,188	42,307
OUTPATIENT	5,066	2,064	15	7	0	7,152	145,138
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1	58	0	0	0	59	68,996
DAY-EVENING	1,378	2,029	2	2	0	3,411	414,626
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	68	64	0	0	0	132	33,462
GROUP HOME	69	80	0	7	0	156	23,099
INPATIENT	2,068	30	5	4	0	2,107	54,217
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	5	0	0	0	5	80
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	2,205	179	5	11	0	2,400	110,858

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	572	445	51	36	0	1,104	7,169
OUTPATIENT	1,317	355	81	183	0	1,936	26,523
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	5	53	0	0	0	58	52,095
DAY-EVENING	99	144	2	2	0	247	32,968
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	9	0	0	0	23	4,130
GROUP HOME	39	28	1	2	0	70	10,082
INPATIENT	301	10	23	29	0	363	1,502
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	354	47	24	31	0	456	15,714

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	837	111	1,194	268	233	2,643	11,714
OUTPATIENT	1,069	107	803	328	491	2,798	27,686
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	55	2	0	22	81	81,428
DAY-EVENING	192	89	102	12	197	592	84,730
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	6	0	1	40	48	27,699
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	50	6	2	0	22	80	8,729
GROUP HOME	8	25	83	2	36	154	24,142
INPATIENT	18	0	1	0	14	33	115
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	3	3	29
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	76	31	86	2	75	270	33,015

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	396	2	172	28	36	634	1,900
OUTPATIENT	516	13	68	33	58	688	5,634
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	26	1	0	0	7	34	2,300
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,202	404	652	87	55	2,400	25,989
OUTPATIENT	1,949	34	258	110	109	2,460	20,069
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	6	11	0	0	1	18	17,415
DAY-EVENING	109	10	3	0	0	122	23,701
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	27	12	2	0	0	41	4,717
GROUP HOME	65	8	15	2	2	92	8,159
INPATIENT	31	0	3	2	0	36	162
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	123	20	20	4	2	169	13,038

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	726	95	26	15	17	879	1,547
OUTPATIENT	1,160	98	49	22	0	1,329	3,033
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	53	40	2	0	10	105	59,396
DAY-EVENING	68	30	1	0	0	99	17,376
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	3	0	0	0	3	2,149
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	4	0	0	0	6	1,785
GROUP HOME	1	2	0	0	0	3	636
INPATIENT	19	1	1	1	0	22	260
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	7	9	0	0	6	22	247
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	16	1	1	6	53	2,928

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,581	145	217	87	116	3,146	7,085
OUTPATIENT	2,817	331	488	270	0	3,906	37,025
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	85	0	0	0	87	87,689
DAY-EVENING	240	43	7	3	303	596	108,120
SPECIAL EDUCATION	9	40	0	0	0	49	31,782
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	16	0	0	0	0	16	3,203
GROUP HOME	77	20	91	71	124	383	27,534
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	93	20	91	71	124	399	30,737

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,273	158	249	37	0	1,717	7,520
OUTPATIENT	1,308	126	310	46	0	1,790	17,344
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	54	67	0	0	0	121	71,024
DAY-EVENING	106	31	4	1	0	142	43,241
SPECIAL EDUCATION	20	90	0	0	0	110	8,781
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	5	5	0	0	0	10	256
GROUP HOME	54	4	4	1	0	63	2,345
INPATIENT	7	0	0	0	0	7	18
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	39	0	0	0	39	139
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	66	48	4	1	0	119	2,758

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,229	306	230	113	71	1,949	9,277
OUTPATIENT	2,082	52	399	249	0	2,782	20,649
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	51	124	2	0	0	177	96,792
DAY-EVENING	184	45	8	4	0	241	66,533
SPECIAL EDUCATION	11	249	4	0	24	288	7,080
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	15	15	145
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	313	313	2,335
DETOXIFICATION	16	0	214	46	396	672	6,977
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	16	0	214	46	724	1,000	9,457

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,166	462	428	117	0	3,173	22,646
OUTPATIENT	2,548	105	920	40	0	3,613	21,819
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	22	114	1	0	0	137	171,274
DAY-EVENING	77	4	1	0	0	82	11,254
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	12	10	0	0	0	22	3,428
GROUP HOME	160	24	124	3	0	311	14,320
INPATIENT	55	0	2	0	0	57	255
DETOXIFICATION	12	0	202	3	0	217	1,817
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	239	34	328	6	0	607	19,820

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,641	8	936	442	0	5,027	8,477
OUTPATIENT	3,091	5	499	425	0	4,020	39,998
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	227	0	2	0	0	229	67,156
DAY-EVENING	327	1	29	19	0	376	61,390
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	45	0	0	0	0	45	4,575
GROUP HOME	422	0	72	15	0	509	12,954
INPATIENT	101	0	1	0	0	102	472
DETOXIFICATION	29	0	418	59	0	506	7,262
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	597	0	491	74	0	1,162	25,263

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	4,098	614	1,811	487	0	7,010	7,733
OUTPATIENT	4,002	1,183	3,967	350	0	9,502	122,399
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	364	0	0	0	364	395,359
DAY-EVENING	223	45	0	0	0	268	109,398
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	60	31	0	0	0	91	22,950
GROUP HOME	66	53	0	0	0	119	20,326
INPATIENT	10	0	0	0	0	10	1,685
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	682	0	0	682	5,755
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	136	84	682	0	0	902	50,716

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,122	238	187	66	45	1,658	3,926
OUTPATIENT	1,837	242	226	87	48	2,440	17,421
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	96	1	0	0	99	108,871
DAY-EVENING	90	1	4	0	0	95	20,256
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7	151	1	0	0	159	18,507
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	9	9	2,435
GROUP HOME	4	19	0	0	0	23	6,671
INPATIENT	65	0	5	3	0	73	510
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	69	19	5	3	9	105	9,616

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	949	141	160	76	146	1,472	4,848
OUTPATIENT	831	128	93	59	0	1,111	7,397
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	95	95	12,233
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	83	0	1	4	92	180	1,501
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	15	15	641
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	11	1	0	0	12	170
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	83	11	2	4	107	207	2,312

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,694	110	115	28	0	1,947	3,724
OUTPATIENT	5,121	286	677	439	0	6,523	48,182
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	36	61	0	1	0	98	112,727
DAY-EVENING	270	13	40	4	0	327	79,332
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	29	32	10	0	14	85	12,582
INPATIENT	214	2	47	2	0	265	3,174
DETOXIFICATION	68	1	197	3	0	269	4,463
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	[illegible]	35	254	5	14	619	20,219

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,152	75	230	89	0	1,546	2,235
OUTPATIENT	1,487	90	271	80	0	1,928	9,706
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	12	58	0	0	0	70	89,335
DAY-EVENING	105	25	0	0	0	130	33,965
SPECIAL EDUCATION	11	35	0	0	0	46	972
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	38	5	2	0	0	45	9,455
GROUP HOME	30	27	0	0	0	57	16,955
INPATIENT	10	0	0	0	0	10	79
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	78	32	2	0	0	112	26,489

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	54,447	8,783	12,492	4,371	781	80,874	310,043
OUTPATIENT	68,256	9,206	14,162	6,825	1,283	99,732	1,012,383
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	995	2,758	26	6	144	3,929	3,596,630
DAY-EVENING	5,889	3,439	374	79	540	10,321	1,818,010
SPECIAL EDUCATION	453	2,697	24	10	245	3,429	642,177
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	967	256	103	8	55	1,389	250,191
GROUP HOME	1,760	720	594	122	272	3,468	348,307
INPATIENT	5,479	63	396	185	371	6,494	104,206
DETOXIFICATION	171	1	4,193	154	400	4,919	48,234
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	9	139	1	2	9	160	1,875
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	8,386	1,179	5,287	471	1,107	16,430	752,813

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	321	93	281	466	124	0	1,285	3,386
OUTPATIENT	637	68	223	271	103	5	1,307	15,134
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	54	0	0	0	2	0	56	17,369
DAY-EVENING	92	14	69	10	2	0	187	30,884 3,067
SPECIAL EDUCATION	20	1	0	1	118	0	140	2,378
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	92	12	50	4	0	0	158	18,492
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	92	12	50	4	0	0	158	18,492

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	560	340	231	146	26	0	1,303	2,244
OUTPATIENT	765	493	861	738	167	0	3,024	16,514
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	67	16	9	3	1	0	96	16,184
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	42	15	5	0	0	0	62	6,015
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	207	40	15	3	0	0	265	5,630
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	249	55	20	3	0	0	327	11,645

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	99	1	38	14	0	14	166	3,455
OUTPATIENT	914	337	1,245	2,550	231	855	6,132	47,934
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	39	0	58	18	1	6	122	153,713
DAY-EVENING	119	16	43	107	0	29	314	67,933
SPECIAL EDUCATION	378	13	50	23	1	58	523	60,966
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	49	21	60	28	34	54	246	33,620
GROUP HOME	15	12	28	11	2	18	86	8,393
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	1	1	457	165	39	4	667	5,984
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	16	0	1	0	0	0	17	169
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	81	34	546	204	75	76	1,016	48,166

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,474	2,822	1,059	618	576	0	6,549	13,994
OUTPATIENT	1,780	1,383	1,028	365	449	0	5,005	67,669
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	64	62	4	8	25	0	163	206,462
DAY-EVENING	94	128	23	3	7	0	255	65,190
SPECIAL EDUCATION	17	110	11	7	169	0	314	46,817
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	21	7	37	1	0	0	66	15,895
GROUP HOME	63	25	43	10	8	0	149	21,234
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	241	1,032	260	39	0	0	1,572	8,156
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	148
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	357	1,064	340	50	8	0	1,819	45,433

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	147	61	151	245	136	21	761	2,301
OUTPATIENT	453	107	393	461	274	0	1,688	11,475
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	8	32	10	4	8	81	98,506
DAY-EVENING	28	8	23	6	2	0	67	16,362
SPECIAL EDUCATION	39	2	3	0	2	101	147	12,431
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	27	5	30	2	0	0	64	6,201
INPATIENT	2	6	4	1	0	21	34	161
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	11	34	3	0	21	98	6,362

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	147	61	151	245	136	21	761	2,301
OUTPATIENT	453	107	393	461	274	0	1,688	11,475
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	8	32	10	4	8	81	98,506
DAY-EVENING	28	8	23	6	2	0	67	16,362
SPECIAL EDUCATION	39	2	3	0	2	101	147	12,431
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	27	5	30	2	0	0	64	6,201
INPATIENT	2	6	4	1	0	21	34	161
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	11	34	3	0	21	98	6,362

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	468	287	3,193	627	27	0	4,602	14,058
OUTPATIENT	541	239	1,453	272	5	0	2,510	29,478
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	45	21	38	1	0	0	105	97,456
DAY-EVENING	152	48	129	7	0	0	336	62,018
SPECIAL EDUCATION	48	21	89	0	0	0	158	54,802
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	11	4	10	0	0	0	25	2,098
GROUP HOME	30	6	18	0	0	0	54	3,396
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	41	10	28	0	0	0	79	5,494

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	451	898	298	53	24	89	1,813	2,476
OUTPATIENT	373	963	403	142	26	98	2,005	10,064
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	17	4	24	1	0	16	62	32,200
DAY-EVENING	197	232	38	6	2	17	492	8,007
SPECIAL EDUCATION	38	23	95	4	6	32	198	35,516
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	19	9	2	1	0	1	32	3,121
INPATIENT	85	198	16	3	0	13	315	2,976
DETOXIFICATION	111	32	2	1	0	4	150	4,289
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	215	239	20	5	0	18	497	10,386

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	190	140	300	214	139	0	983	2,106
OUTPATIENT	321	177	406	319	164	0	1,387	10,191
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	51	26	51	7	4	0	139	117,138
DAY-EVENING	44	13	38	5	10	0	110	50,945
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	4	44	4	3	0	56	12,179
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	3	2	9	7	1	0	22	5,297
GROUP HOME	11	9	46	3	5	0	74	11,662
INPATIENT	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
DETOXIFICATION	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	26
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	14	23	55	10	6	0	108	16,987

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT
HAS BEEN
REPHOTOGRAPHED
TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	147	61	151	245	136	21	761	2,301
OUTPATIENT	453	107	393	461	274	0	1,688	11,475
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	8	32	10	4	8	81	98,506
DAY-EVENING	28	8	23	6	2	0	67	16,362
SPECIAL EDUCATION	39	2	3	0	2	101	147	12,431
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	27	5	30	2	0	0	64	6,201
INPATIENT	2	6	4	1	0	21	34	161
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	11	34	3	0	21	98	6,362

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	468	287	3,193	627	27	0	4,602	14,058
OUTPATIENT	541	239	1,453	272	5	0	2,510	29,478
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	45	21	38	1	0	0	105	97,456
DAY-EVENING	152	48	129	7	0	0	336	62,018
SPECIAL EDUCATION	48	21	89	0	0	0	158	54,802
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	11	4	10	0	0	0	25	2,098
GROUP HOME	30	6	18	0	0	0	54	3,396
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	41	10	28	0	0	0	79	5,494

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	451	898	298	53	24	89	1,813	2,476
OUTPATIENT	373	963	403	142	26	98	2,005	10,064
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	17	4	24	1	0	16	62	32,200
DAY-EVENING	197	232	38	6	2	17	492	8,007
SPECIAL EDUCATION	38	23	95	4	6	32	198	35,516
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	19	9	2	1	0	1	32	3,121
INPATIENT	85	198	16	3	0	13	315	2,976
DETOXIFICATION	111	32	2	1	0	4	150	4,289
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	215	239	20	5	0	18	497	10,386

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	190	140	300	214	139	0	983	2,106
OUTPATIENT	321	177	406	319	164	0	1,387	10,191
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	51	26	51	7	4	0	139	117,130
DAY-EVENING	44	13	38	5	10	0	110	50,945
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	4	44	4	3	0	56	12,179
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	3	2	9	7	1	0	22	5,297
GROUP HOME	11	9	46	3	5	0	74	11,662
INPATIENT	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
DETOXIFICATION	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	26
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	14	23	55	10	6	0	108	16,987

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	102	97	211	33	14	0	457	1,810
OUTPATIENT	316	165	363	31	26	0	901	9,196
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	102	1	22	1	0	5	131	97,765
DAY-EVENING	87	13	34	2	16	0	152	33,643
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	5	3	0	0	0	22	1,130
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	9	13	19	5	0	0	46	382
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	10	4	3	0	0	0	17	819
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	33	22	25	5	0	0	85	2,331

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,666	1,642	2,097	1,296	522	0	9,223	61,976
OUTPATIENT	2,682	1,425	2,112	411	232	0	6,862	73,555
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	147	15	65	1	0	0	228	174,109
DAY-EVENING	333	189	87	91	24	0	724	103,822
SPECIAL EDUCATION	107	29	20	5	1	0	162	132,860
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	123	1	30	1	0	0	155	37,244
GROUP HOME	79	2	1	0	0	0	82	24,713
INPATIENT	798	820	13	0	0	0	1,631	19,986
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,000	823	44	1	0	0	1,868	81,943

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	445	439	1,188	691	150	0	2,913	5,690
OUTPATIENT	587	337	974	456	79	0	2,433	8,334
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	69	32	193	9	2	0	305	276,848
DAY-EVENING	25	23	33	11	0	0	92	14,029
SPECIAL EDUCATION	25	202	65	9	11	0	312	31,223
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	53	30	39	6	0	0	128	13,407
INPATIENT	9	13	5	1	0	0	28	196
DETOXIFICATION	13	50	54	7	0	0	124	3,159
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	75	93	98	14	0	0	280	16,762

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	618	193	836	1,303	598	1	3,549	17,004
OUTPATIENT	812	180	858	921	384	0	3,155	30,244
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	109	0	20	5	2	0	136	116,367
DAY-EVENING	48	1	6	7	58	0	120	62,950
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	19	2	32	2	1	0	56	10,695
GROUP HOME	74	9	64	15	6	0	168	22,611
INPATIENT	28	22	35	40	8	0	133	1,620
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	39
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	121	33	136	57	15	0	362	34,965

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	158	78	163	262	1	10	672	2,496
OUTPATIENT	1,062	439	1,717	1,165	97	0	4,480	36,287
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	112	18	112	8	1	0	251	321,512
DAY-EVENING	150	39	93	15	10	14	321	138,437
SPECIAL EDUCATION	6	3	233	53	0	6	301	6,240
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	27	1	21	6	0	2	57	9,906
GROUP HOME	44	12	41	9	0	3	109	13,111
INPATIENT	53	37	73	10	0	4	177	3,264
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	124	50	135	25	0	9	343	26,281

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	219	200	617	235	440	0	1,711	2,130
OUTPATIENT	482	255	879	680	539	0	2,835	9,815
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	72	0	0	0	0	74	90,947
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	23	5	11	0	0	0	39	5,851
GROUP HOME	16	23	44	0	0	0	83	7,737
INPATIENT	99	75	126	27	0	0	327	2,449
DETOXIFICATION	9	8	27	0	0	0	44	307
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	147	111	208	27	0	0	493	16,344

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	442	324	362	146	120	0	1,394	6,820
OUTPATIENT	743	348	545	181	213	0	2,030	66,470
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	121	39	96	12	10	0	278	304,448
DAY-EVENING	114	46	105	15	13	0	293	38,416
SPECIAL EDUCATION	138	50	134	15	78	0	415	149,795
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	50	12	30	5	7	0	104	23,170
GROUP HOME	22	12	35	2	5	0	76	12,923
INPATIENT	124	0	0	0	0	0	124	2,115
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	1	9	1	1	0	13	74
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	197	25	74	8	13	0	317	38,282

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,661	1,450	1,543	437	2,097	0	7,188	42,307
OUTPATIENT	2,418	815	2,396	493	1,030	0	7,152	145,138
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	32	0	19	4	4	0	59	68,996
DAY-EVENING	2,013	186	561	64	587	0	3,411	414,626
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	55	11	48	4	14	0	132	33,462
GROUP HOME	29	17	57	27	26	0	156	23,099
INPATIENT	627	467	251	43	719	0	2,107	54,217
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	80
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	713	498	356	74	759	0	2,400	110,858

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	253	171	464	147	69	0	1,104	7,169
OUTPATIENT	397	209	802	300	228	0	1,936	26,523
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	6	24	4	5	0	58	52,095
DAY-EVENING	103	51	66	7	20	0	247	32,968
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	10	4	5	4	0	0	23	4,130
GROUP HOME	36	4	24	5	1	0	70	10,082
INPATIENT	127	31	129	72	4	0	363	1,502
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	173	39	158	81	5	0	456	15,714

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	370	370	1,302	266	29	306	2,643	11,714
OUTPATIENT	529	335	960	316	41	617	2,798	27,686
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	50	3	12	1	1	14	81	81,428
DAY-EVENING	195	50	89	18	9	231	592	84,730
SPECIAL EDUCATION	13	2	2	1	0	30	48	27,699
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	47	10	4	2	0	17	80	8,729
GROUP HOME	47	16	50	1	0	40	154	24,142
INPATIENT	9	4	1	0	0	19	33	115
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	29
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	104	30	55	3	0	78	270	33,015

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	145	53	216	176	3	41	634	1,900
OUTPATIENT	193	58	284	83	8	62	688	5,634
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	14	1	11	1	0	7	34	2,300
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	253	228	1,077	609	148	85	2,400	25,989
OUTPATIENT	144	265	713	887	288	163	2,460	20,069
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1	1	5	5	5	1	18	17,415
DAY-EVENING	19	14	56	23	10	0	122	23,701
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	7	10	15	3	6	0	41	4,717
GROUP HOME	35	13	29	6	5	4	92	8,159
INPATIENT	7	18	9	2	0	0	36	162
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	49	41	53	11	11	4	169	13,038

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	108	142	446	131	40	12	879	1,547
OUTPATIENT	166	215	669	204	75	0	1,329	3,033
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	24	36	7	9	10	105	59,396
DAY-EVENING	16	29	47	4	3	0	99	17,376
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	2,149
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	1,785
GROUP HOME	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	636
INPATIENT	2	8	12	0	0	0	22	260
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	4	5	6	0	1	6	22	247
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	6	14	25	1	1	6	53	2,928

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	472	230	201	648	1,406	189	3,146	7,085
OUTPATIENT	554	535	547	1,272	998	0	3,906	37,025
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	27	7	46	6	1	0	87	87,689
DAY-EVENING	186	34	40	6	16	314	596	108,120
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	13	22	9	5	0	49	31,782
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	12	4	0	0	0	0	16	3,203
GROUP HOME	90	94	48	16	0	135	383	27,534
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	102	98	48	16	0	135	399	30,737

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	353	336	697	311	20	0	1,717	7,520
OUTPATIENT	389	408	701	277	15	0	1,790	17,344
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	52	29	37	2	1	0	121	71,024
DAY-EVENING	67	27	45	2	1	0	142	43,241
SPECIAL EDUCATION	48	20	39	1	2	0	110	8,781
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	5	3	0	0	0	10	256
GROUP HOME	26	15	20	2	0	0	63	2,345
INPATIENT	2	3	2	0	0	0	7	18
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	16	17	4	2	0	0	39	139
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	46	40	29	4	0	0	119	2,758

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	331	173	513	710	144	78	1,949	9,277
OUTPATIENT	392	274	865	1,005	243	3	2,782	20,649
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	86	7	45	16	22	1	177	96,792
DAY-EVENING	94	29	63	33	14	8	241	66,533
SPECIAL EDUCATION	105	18	45	38	57	25	288	7,080
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	145
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	313	313	2,335
DETOXIFICATION	105	132	20	16	0	399	672	6,977
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	105	132	20	16	0	727	1,000	9,457

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	738	571	798	820	246	0	3,173	22,646
OUTPATIENT	757	368	757	1,152	579	0	3,613	21,819
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	41	6	47	38	5	0	137	171,274
DAY-EVENING	34	14	18	5	11	0	82	11,254
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	16	1	5	0	0	0	22	3,428
GROUP HOME	74	152	52	27	6	0	311	14,320
INPATIENT	55	2	0	0	0	0	57	255
DETOXIFICATION	2	189	14	9	3	0	217	1,817
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	147	344	71	36	9	0	607	19,820

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,787	1,860	906	423	51	0	5,027	8,477
OUTPATIENT	1,416	1,062	1,095	372	75	0	4,020	39,998
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	207	11	9	1	1	0	229	67,156
DAY-EVENING	179	103	76	13	5	0	376	61,390
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	19	18	7	1	0	0	45	4,575
GROUP HOME	185	249	64	9	2	0	509	12,954
INPATIENT	33	60	8	1	0	0	102	472
DETOXIFICATION	423	56	25	2	0	0	506	7,262
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	660	383	104	13	2	0	1,162	25,263

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,065	1,826	1,290	745	84	0	7,010	7,733
OUTPATIENT	3,414	3,347	1,694	837	210	0	9,502	122,399
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	195	24	56	69	20	0	364	395,359
DAY-EVENING	210	23	30	3	2	0	268	109,398
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	68	7	11	3	2	0	91	22,950
GROUP HOME	85	6	14	5	9	0	119	20,326
INPATIENT	6	4	0	0	0	0	10	1,685
DETOXIFICATION	231	425	23	3	0	0	682	5,755
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	390	442	48	11	11	0	902	50,716

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	378	189	708	258	61	64	1,658	3,926
OUTPATIENT	528	249	1,152	340	90	81	2,440	17,421
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	56	3	36	2	2	0	99	108,871
DAY-EVENING	39	6	46	3	1	0	95	20,256
SPECIAL EDUCATION	74	9	66	2	8	0	159	18,507
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	2,435
GROUP HOME	10	1	11	1	0	0	23	6,671
INPATIENT	30	17	22	4	0	0	73	510
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	40	18	33	5	0	9	105	9,616

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	196	231	573	210	107	155	1,472	4,848
OUTPATIENT	182	161	545	147	76	0	1,111	7,397
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	95	95	12,233
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	23	39	18	6	0	94	180	1,501
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	641
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	1	9	1	0	0	12	170
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	24	40	27	7	0	109	207	2,312

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	381	138	1,387	38	3	0	1,947	3,724
OUTPATIENT	1,054	1,067	3,968	375	59	0	6,523	48,182
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	74	7	12	5	0	0	98	112,727
DAY-EVENING	259	35	31	2	0	0	327	79,332
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	59	6	6	0	0	14	85	12,582
INPATIENT	200	2	62	0	1	0	265	3,174
DETOXIFICATION	21	193	55	0	0	0	269	4,463
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	280	201	123	0	1	14	619	20,219

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	510	233	477	225	101	0	1,546	2,235
OUTPATIENT	491	228	642	373	194	0	1,928	9,706
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	47	4	16	1	2	0	70	89,335
DAY-EVENING	82	9	21	1	3	14	130	33,965
SPECIAL EDUCATION	22	1	23	0	0	0	46	972
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	36	5	4	0	0	0	45	9,455
GROUP HOME	43	2	12	0	0	0	57	16,955
INPATIENT	2	7	0	1	0	0	10	79
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	81	14	16	1	0	0	112	26,489

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	20,361	15,816	23,623	12,503	7,506	1,065	80,874	310,043
OUTPATIENT	25,492	16,512	31,250	17,396	7,198	1,884	99,732	1,012,383
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1,857	430	1,115	242	129	156	3,929	3,596,630
DAY-EVENING	5,060	1,397	1,930	473	827	634	10,321	1,818,010
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1,081	521	942	172	461	252	3,429	642,177
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	654	150	355	68	65	97	1,389	250,191
GROUP HOME	1,287	781	848	168	75	309	3,468	348,307
INPATIENT	2,514	1,848	802	213	732	385	6,494	104,206
DETOXIFICATION	1,157	2,129	942	242	42	407	4,919	48,234
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	83	31	32	4	2	8	160	1,875
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	5,668	4,933	2,979	699	915	1,236	16,430	752,813

SECTION III

CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
ANDERSON	9	333	0	0	342
ANDREWS	4	165	5	0	174
ANGELINA	721	1	7	5	734
ARANSAS	19	22	10	0	51
ARCHER	21	195	0	0	216
ARMSTRONG	6	0	0	2	8
ATASCOSA	20	134	4	0	158
AUSTIN	5	52	11	0	68
BAILEY	172	0	0	0	172
BANDERA	0	43	11	0	54
BASTROP	7	228	50	0	285
BAYLOR	3	212	8	0	223
BEE	44	345	58	0	447
BELL	4,106	0	6	1	4,113
BEXAR	8,236	7	24	2	8,269
BLANCO	2	13	19	0	34
BORDEN	1	1	0	0	2
BOSQUE	81	0	0	0	81
BOWIE	753	2	0	0	755
BRAZORIA	847	18	4	2	871
BRAZOS	1,013	2	0	1	1,016
BREWSTER	1	0	0	57	58
BRISCOE	53	2	0	2	57
BROOKS	22	0	14	73	109
BROWN	771	0	4	0	775
BURLESON	121	1	0	0	122
BURNET	5	103	72	0	180
CALDWELL	6	152	61	0	219
CALHOUN	272	2	0	0	274
CALLAHAN	67	1	0	0	68
CAMERON	3,350	0	10	1	3,361
CAMP	2	51	0	0	53
CARSON	45	0	0	3	48
CASS	294	4	0	0	298
CASTRO	161	0	0	3	164

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
CHAMBERS	79	1	0	88	168
CHEROKEE	6	397	70	0	473
CHILDRESS	1	140	0	11	152
CLAY	4	160	0	0	164
COCHRAN	9	1	0	1	11
COKE	42	1	1	0	44
COLEMAN	133	0	0	0	133
COLLIN	1,678	2	40	0	1,720
COLLINGSWORTH	46	0	0	11	57
COLORADO	1	122	40	0	163
COMAL	15	288	80	0	383
COMANCHE	174	2	1	0	177
CONCHO	25	2	0	0	27
COOKE	595	0	0	0	595
CORYELL	548	0	1	0	549
COTTLE	2	99	1	1	103
CRANE	7	16	0	0	23
CROCKETT	15	1	0	1	17
CROSBY	29	1	0	0	30
CULBERSON	2	1	0	17	20
DALLAM	109	0	0	2	111
DALLAS	12,528	18	59	3	12,608
DAWSON	10	192	4	0	206
DEAF SMITH	404	0	0	29	433
DELTA	3	24	9	0	36
DENTON	608	0	177	0	785
DEWITT	260	0	1	0	261
DICKENS	15	16	0	0	31
DIMMIT	2	146	8	0	156
DONLEY	90	0	0	1	91
DUVAL	11	0	12	76	99
EASTLAND	256	0	5	0	261
ECTOR	1,664	4	1	0	1,669
EDWARDS	0	2	1	0	3
ELLIS	15	436	67	0	518

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
EL PASO	4,510	0	0	704	5,214
ERATH	1,200	1	7	0	1,208
FALLS	102	0	43	0	145
FANNIN	421	2	1	0	424
FAYETTE	0	80	28	0	108
FISHER	2	26	1	0	29
FLOYD	238	0	2	0	240
FOARD	1	28	0	0	29
FORT BEND	1	174	124	0	299
FRANKLIN	0	37	0	0	37
FREESTONE	59	3	23	0	85
FRIO	14	97	5	0	116
GAINES	2	106	2	0	110
GALVESTON	1,421	7	0	4	1,432
GARZA	5	144	5	0	154
GILLESPIE	1	80	45	0	126
GLASSCOCK	0	5	0	0	5
GOLIAD	59	0	1	0	60
GONZALES	20	202	39	0	261
GRAY	430	0	0	30	460
GRAYSON	1,623	2	0	0	1,625
GREGG	1,737	5	4	3	1,749
GRIMES	179	3	0	0	182
GUADALUPE	10	506	91	0	607
HALE	939	0	0	0	939
HALL	67	11	0	3	81
HAMILTON	201	1	0	0	202
HANSFORD	45	0	0	1	46
HARDEMAN	0	341	11	0	352
HARDIN	69	260	0	17	346
HARRIS	14,071	3,930	21	50	18,072
HARRISON	1,087	0	1	0	1,088
HARTLEY	7	0	0	1	8
HASKELL	1	122	15	0	138
HAYS	19	320	99	0	438

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
HEMPHILL	84	0	0	1	85
HENDERSON	606	3	9	0	618
HIDALGO	5,250	0	1	0	5,251
HILL	131	0	40	0	171
HOCKLEY	92	5	2	0	99
HOOD	760	0	6	0	766
HOPKINS	19	212	38	0	269
HOUSTON	182	8	0	3	193
HOWARD	7	585	6	0	598
HUDSPETH	1	2	0	3	6
HUNT	1,511	7	6	0	1,524
HUTCHINSON	2	0	0	39	41
IRION	16	0	0	0	16
JACK	1	164	2	0	167
JACKSON	149	0	1	0	150
JASPER	327	1	0	3	331
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	6	6
JEFFERSON	4,640	6	10	562	5,218
JIM HOGG	26	0	0	68	94
JIM WELLS	37	0	30	173	240
JOHNSON	35	186	69	0	290
JONES	180	3	36	0	219
KARNES	0	151	18	0	169
KAUFMAN	6	429	52	0	487
KENDALL	4	15	15	1	35
KENEDY	2	0	0	0	2
KENT	1	2	1	0	4
KERR	3	381	69	0	453
KIMBLE	0	26	10	0	36
KING	0	2	0	0	2
KINNEY	1	6	6	0	13
KLEBERG	12	0	68	137	217
KNOX	2	48	3	0	53
LAMAR	3	269	66	0	338
LAMB	309	0	5	1	315

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
LAMPASAS	184	0	1	0	185
LASALLE	15	19	3	0	37
LAVACA	142	1	10	0	153
LEE	3	88	18	0	109
LEON	59	8	0	0	67
LIBERTY	4	6	0	104	114
LIMESTONE	111	1	36	0	148
LIPSCOMB	37	0	0	1	38
LIVE OAK	0	37	4	0	41
LLANO	34	39	27	0	100
LOVING	39	0	1	1	41
LUBBOCK	3,247	6	13	1	3,267
LYNN	29	7	0	0	36
MCCULLOCH	121	0	0	0	121
MCLENNAN	2,003	1	27	1	2,032
MCMULLEN	1	2	0	0	3
MADISON	48	0	0	0	48
MARION	208	0	0	0	208
MARTIN	63	26	0	0	89
MASON	2	32	15	0	49
MATAGORDA	2	206	38	1	247
MAVERICK	5	379	18	0	402
MEDINA	12	170	44	0	226
MENARD	2	16	5	0	23
MIDLAND	1,634	7	1	1	1,643
MILAM	387	1	12	0	400
MILLS	24	4	0	0	28
MITCHELL	3	152	15	0	170
MONTAGUE	2	204	3	0	209
MONTGOMERY	9	17	72	8	106
MOORE	263	2	0	14	279
MORRIS	2	77	1	0	80
MOTLEY	21	1	0	0	22
NACOGDOCHES	616	0	0	0	616
NAVARRO	879	0	62	0	941

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
NEWTON	87	0	0	1	88
NOLAN	6	200	29	0	235
NUECES	3,190	0	65	1	3,256
OCHILTREE	248	0	0	10	258
OLDHAM	31	0	0	4	35
ORANGE	1,297	2	3	112	1,414
PALO PINTO	908	1	1	0	910
PANOLA	334	0	0	2	336
PARKER	1,140	1	1	1	1,143
PARMER	56	0	1	4	61
PECOS	190	5	0	0	195
POLK	386	2	0	0	388
POTTER	1,100	1	1	182	1,284
PRESIDIO	1	1	2	26	30
RAINS	63	3	1	0	67
RANDALL	251	0	0	102	353
REAGAN	10	4	0	0	14
REAL	0	19	2	0	21
RED RIVER	158	12	1	0	171
REEVES	1	210	0	0	211
REFUGIO	71	4	3	0	78
ROBERTS	10	0	0	1	11
ROBERTSON	166	0	2	0	168
ROCKWALL	13	29	6	0	48
RUNNELS	47	2	1	0	50
RUSK	431	14	0	0	445
SABINE	95	0	0	1	96
SAN AUGUSTINE	118	0	2	0	120
SAN JACINTO	106	6	0	1	113
SAN PATRICIO	58	186	41	0	285
SAN SABA	63	0	0	0	63
SCHLEICHER	6	11	0	1	18
SCURRY	5	244	17	0	266
SHACKELFORD	2	14	0	0	16
SHELBY	360	0	0	0	360

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
SHERMAN	23	1	0	2	26
SMITH	2,692	3	1	5	2,701
SOMERVELL	128	0	0	0	128
STARR	75	0	0	110	185
STEPHENS	3	164	12	0	179
STERLING	2	0	0	1	3
STONEWALL	1	47	1	0	49
SUTTON	6	19	0	0	25
SWISHER	171	0	0	10	181
TARRANT	12,847	2	233	0	13,082
TAYLOR	1,804	19	10	0	1,833
TERRELL	8	1	2	0	11
TERRY	11	134	1	0	146
THROCKMORTON	1	41	0	0	42
TITUS	3	134	9	0	146
TOM GREEN	1,510	25	61	0	1,596
TRAVIS	6,954	97	131	2	7,184
TRINITY	152	0	0	1	153
TYLER	226	0	0	0	226
UPSHUR	477	2	0	0	479
UPTON	11	43	0	0	54
UVALDE	2	97	35	0	134
VAL VERDE	45	263	23	0	331
VAN ZANDT	483	20	2	0	505
VICTORIA	1,839	3	2	0	1,844
WALKER	5	2	3	1	11
WALLER	5	127	9	0	141
WARD	45	198	0	0	243
WASHINGTON	274	0	63	4	341
WEBB	317	1	3	806	1,127
WHARTON	4	274	63	0	341
WHEELER	76	0	3	4	83
WICHITA	1,926	4	0	1	1,931
WILBARGER	11	454	0	3	468
WILLACY	256	0	0	0	256

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
WILLIAMSON	30	423	156	0	609
WILSON	7	60	43	0	110
WINKLER	43	123	6	0	172
WISE	6	255	14	0	275
WOOD	477	3	1	0	481
YOAKUM	4	46	2	0	52
YOUNG	1	373	49	0	423
ZAPATA	26	0	0	85	111
ZAVALA	20	83	2	0	105
COUNTY UNKNOWN	6,782	216	199	99	7,296
OUT OF STATE	4	0	0	0	4
TOTALS	144,578	19,402	3,837	3,918	171,735